

## Yonge St Preparative Meeting 1804 – 1862

Archives: O-11-1

This book is held by the Canadian Quaker Archives and Library in Newmarket, Ontario. This transcription was done from the images of a filming available at the Archives of Ontario (MS 303, reel 26) under the coordination of Randy Saylor. The pages of the original document were numbered by hand for the first half of the book till page 183. The image numbers below refer to the digital copy. The text was transcribed as written so researchers must consider the many variations in spelling when searching the transcribed text. Minor changes to paragraphing were done to make reading easier. Transcriber notes are in square brackets and hard to decipher words are indicated with question marks.

This transcription is donated to the Canadian Friends Historical Association (CFHA). It is made freely available and supports search, cut and paste. CFHA will officially grant linking privileges to organizations that support this free access. The transcription was done by Doug Smith and proofed by Randy Saylor. CFHA wishes to express its gratitude to those who worked on this project.

Yonge Street meeting was established in 1804 as a Preparative meeting and in 1806 it was made a Monthly Meeting. Both Pelham Monthly Meeting and Yonge St Monthly Meeting were under Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. In 1810, the three monthly meetings in Upper Canada; Adolphustown, Pelham and Yonge St, were joined under the Canada Half Yearly Meeting which reported to New York Yearly Meeting.

Yonge St meeting was established by Timothy Rogers and many settlers from Vermont followed him to settle along Yonge St in what is today the city of Newmarket. There were close connections with Pelham and Niagara area Quaker settlers and many also moved to the Yonge St area and settled principally around Uxbridge. These meetings were established under Yonge St: Whitchurch, 1810; Queens St, 1810; Uxbridge, 1810, and Pickering, 1819. In 1828 the Quaker community separated into Orthodox and Hicksite Quakers. This minute book is that of the Hicksites of Yonge St.

There is an excellent book on the Yonge St meeting, *From Quaker to Upper Canadian: Faith and Community Among Yonge Street Friends, 1801 - 1850* by Robynne Rogers Healey, 2006.

Researchers are requested to cite the transcription when incorporating passages excerpted from this transcription. Please note that CFHA welcomes written comment, submissions and research related to the Canadian Quaker experience and legacy for publication consideration in The Meetinghouse newsletter or the Canadian Quaker History Journal. Please contact

[chair@cfha.info](mailto:chair@cfha.info) for additional details, and see also the submission guidelines provided on the CFHA website.

This is a complete transcription and it is hoped that researchers will find it revealing about the life and times of these early Quaker settlers in Upper Canada. A microfilm done in 1974 is © [Canadian Friends Historical Association](http://www.cfha.info), 2018

available at the Archives of Ontario. This filming is on Ancestry.com with a searchable nominal index. This full transcription and the Ancestry images will complement each other.

---

## **Image 1**

### **Right**

Agreeable to a minute of the yearly meeting held in Philadelphia in the fourth month of 1804, granting and Establishing a meeting for Worship and also a preparative meeting at Yonge Street (our Monthly Meeting of Pelham uniting therewith and leaving friends at liberty to open the said preparative meeting, when they think most convenient).

Friends being now met at Yonge Street in the capacity of a preparative meeting this 21st Day of the Sixth month 1804. The minute of the yearly meeting being produced and read is as follows.

At a Yearly meeting held in Philadelphia, by adjournments from the 16th of the 4th month, to the 20th of the same Inclusive 1804.

Nineteenth of the month and fifth of the week, A report of the committee who have been religiously exercised, in care for the preservation and help of our Members residing in Upper Canada, being produced; we are thereby informed that there are, a number among the youth and others, who appear tender and hopeful and claim the sympathy of this meeting. Being subjected to inconveniency for want of suitable schools, And as the number of families settled at Yonge Street has of late considerably increased. The committee having by a selection from among themselves recently paid them a visit, unite in a belief, that It might be safe to Establish a meeting for worship and a preparative meeting at that place, And that the business of the meeting be transacted by men and Women in an united capacity – Which carefully deliberated on and the Sentiments of many friends freely expressed.

This meeting under the present Apparent necessity of affording relief to those distant members, is easy in granting such an establishment, with this addition, that the said preparative Meeting have authority to take cognizance of presentations on account of marriage And make due appointments for their orderly accomplishment – that they keep Regular records of the certificates of those marriages and fair minutes of the proceedings on such other Buisness as is proper to a preparative meeting. And

## **Image 2**

### **Left**

2

And at least every three months transmit by appointment to the monthly meeting of Pelham, requisite reports for its information and satisfaction.

Extract from the minutes. Jonathan Evans Clerk to the meeting this year.

Nathaniel Pearson is appointed Clerk for the day –

It is agreed that a preparative meeting be held the 3d fifth day in each month and call be Yonge Street preparative meeting.

The meeting appoints Isaac Phillips, William Phillips, Samuel Lundy and Asa Rogers to bring forward the name of a friend to serve in the station of Clerk.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 19th of 7th month 1804.**

The committee to bring forward a Name for Clerk, Inform they are united in proposing Nathaniel Pearson, the meeting uniting therewith appoints him to that station.

Timothy Rogers, Theodore Winn, Sarah Rogers & Lydia Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 16th of the 8th month 1804**

Isaac Hollinshead & Mary his wife requests to come under the care of friends, with their six minor children (to wit) George, Sarah, John, Hannah, Elisabeth & William, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

This meeting proposes the name of Abraham Webster for overseer for the consideration of the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 20th day of the 9th mo. 1804**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting, Report they attended And inform, that Abraham Webster was appointed to the Station of overseer; And that This meeting is advised to read and answer the Queries one month sooner than heretofore.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 18th day of the 10th month 1804**

The overseer Inform, that William Pearson & Hannah James propose laying their Intentions of marriage with each other, they having the consent of parents, Robert Wood, Isaac Phillips, Edith Phillips & Sarah Rogers are appointed

**Right**

3

to make the necessary enquiry into their clearness of other marriage engagements and Report to next meeting.

Wing Rogers, John James, Lucinda Winn & Ann James are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly Meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 15th day of the 11th month 1804.**

William Pearson & Hannah James appeared in this meeting and declared the continuation of their Intentions of marriage with each other. And the friends Appointed to Enquire, Inform, that that they made the necessary Inquiry and found Nothing to obstruct their further proceeding. They are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to our discipline. Isaac Phillips, Robert Wood, Edith Philips & Lucinda Winn are appointed to have thereof, return the certificate for recording and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 20th day of the 12th month 1804.**

The friends appointed to have the oversight of the marriage of William Pearson and Hannah James, Inform, they attended and saw nothing but that it was orderly accomplished and the Certificate returned for recording. Nathaniel Pearson and Obadiah Griffin are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 17th of first month 1805**

Asa Rogers requests to be released from the station of overseer, Nathaniel Pearson, Ezekiel James & William Phillips are appointed to forward a name for that station to next meeting.

A proposal for requesting the priviledge of holding a monthly meeting is directed to be forwarded for the consideration of our monthly meeting at Pelham.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 21st of the 2nd month 1805.**

The friends appointed to forward a name to serve as overseer, propose Amos Armitage, which is united with and directed to the monthly meeting.

Elisabeth Procter requests to come under the care of friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Amos Armitage is appointed recorder of Marriage certificates.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 21st of the 3rd month 1805.** Phillip Phillips, Isaac Phillips, Martha Armitage & Grace Hill are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting.

**Image 3**

**Left**

4

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 18th of the 4th month 1805**

Nathan Bostwick requests to be Join'd in membership with friends, with his minor child, John, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 16th of the 5th month 1805**

The representatives appointed in the 3rd month, Inform, the minutes were forwarded as directed.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 20th of the 6th month 1805**

John Willson requests to be Join'd in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The overseers Inform, that Ann James, being in a turbulent disposition, rejecting all counsel and advice from her friends and being guilty of tatling and wilfully saying things that appear to be false, - which is directed to the consideration of the monthly meeting.

Jacob Winn, Amos Armitage, Edith Phillips & Ann Pearson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 18th of the 7th month 1805.**

Ann Pearson requests to be released from the station of overseer, Phebe Winn, Hannah Phillips, Phebe Dunham, Sarah Hilborn & Martha Widdifield are appointed to bring forward a name of that station and also one at Whitchurch.

The overseers Inform that William Webster & Rachel Collins hath accomplished their marriage with each other before a Magistrate they being Brother & Sisters Children.

The subject of requesting a division of our monthly meeting being again reviv'd, friends are united in laying it before the monthly meeting, for their consideration & approbation.

**Right**

5

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 15th of 8th month 1805**

The clerk being absent, the meeting appoints Amos Armitage for the day.

The representatives appointed in the 6th month last, Inform that three of them attended & produced the Extracts from our yearly meeting and 30 London Epistles one of which was directed to be read at the close of a first day meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 19th of the 9th month 1805**

The committee appointed in the seventh month to bring forward Names to serve in the station of overseer – propose Martha Armitage in the room of Ann Pearson and Sarah Lundy for Whitchurch, which is directed to the consideration of the monthly meeting.

The overseers Inform that Elisabeth Finch (late Ray) hath consummated her marriage with a man not in membership with friends by the assistance of a magistrate.

Isaac Phillips, Martha Armitage & Mary Rogers are Appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 17th of the 10th month 1805**

Benjamin Brooke requests to come under the care of friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Julian Brooke requests to come under the care of friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 21st of the 11th month 1805.**

The Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting, Inform that two of them attended.

Isaac Phillips, Asa Rogers, Rufus Rogers, Amos Armitage and Nathaniel Pearson are appointed to provide boards and make the necessary repairs to the meeting house and produce their accounts.

**Image 4**

**Left**

6

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 19th of the 12th month 1805**

Our friend Jacob Winn opened in this meeting a desire that has for some time accompanied his mind to visit families belonging to the monthly meeting, this meeting unites in recommending it to the consideration of the monthly meeting.

Nathaniel Pearson, Isaac Hollinshead, Sarah Hughes & Ann Pearson are appointed representatives to attend the Monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 16th of the first month 1806.**

The friends appointed to agree with Asa Rogers for land a burying ground Report that they have agreed for 18 dollars per acre for the clearing, with which this meeting unites and appoints the same friends with the addition of Israel Lundy as trustees to take the title in behalf of this meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 20th of the 2nd month 1806.**

by a letter from Cattawissa [Catawissa PA] monthly meeting requesting the assistance of this in the case of Elisabeth Jackson. this meeting appoints Phebe Winn & Edith Phillips to take her case under care and report when ready.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 20th of the 3rd month 1806.**

Jacob Winn & Nathaniel Pearson are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 17th of the 4th month 1806**

Enos Dennis requests to come under the care of friends – which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to make the Necessary repairs at the

**Right**

7

Meetinghouse etc report they find it needfull to raise the sum of twenty one pounds, the meeting appoints Amos Armitage treasurer And friends are desired to pay their quotas to him within one month.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 15th of the 5th month 1806.**

the representatives appointed in the 3rd month, Inform they attended.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 19th of 6th month 1806**

The Extracts being produced with 43 London Epistles one of which was read to satisfaction.

Charles Chapman & Wing Rogers are appointed representatives to attend the Monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 17th of the 7th month 1806.**

Timothy Rogers produced to this meeting two blank Books for the meetings use. Also a letter from friends of Philadelphia containing a number of Books, paper etc with directions to deliver one book of each sort to Timothy Rogers Jur. the said books paper etc being for the use of the School, under the direction of this meeting. Amos Armitage, Charles Chapman, Abraham Webster, Samuel Lundy, Isaac Phillips, Nathaniel Pearson & Asa Rogers are appointed to take charge of the said Books etc and also to have the oversight of the school that is now or may be put under the care of Timothy Rogers Jnr. and report their care as occasion may require.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 21st of 8th month 1806.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 18th of 9th month 1806.**

The committee appointed to have the care of the school report that they have attended to the service and have took charge of the Books and delivered one of each sort agreeable to directions and Timothy's quarter being expired and that under present circumstances it would be best for this meeting not to place him as a teacher in the school for the time mentioned in the letter from the friends of Philadelphia. The meeting after a time of deliberation thereon unites with the report and the clerk is desired to transmit a copy of the Above report to the authors of the said letter.

**Image 5**

**Left**

8

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 10th month 1806**

the meeting appoints David Willson & Benjamin Pearson to collect the money for the repairs of the meeting house etc and pay it into the treasury.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 11th month 1806**

the friends appointed in the case of repairs and Expences of the meeting house etc Report that they find it Necessary to raise the sum of ten pounds with which this meeting unites. Mark Eves requests a certificate to muncy monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative monthly meeting held the 11th of 12th month 1806**

Robert Willson proposes laying his Intentions of marriage with Mercy Chapman before our next monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative monthly meeting held the 8th of first month 1807**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of the 2nd month 1807**

the overseers Inform'd that Hervey Armitage hath been guilty of taking strong Drink to excess and made use of profane language, also hath absented himself from his parents in his minority, which is directed to the monthly meeting.



Enos Dennis proposes laying his intentions of marriage with Sarah Hughes before our next monthly meeting. Benjamin Kester proposes laying his Intention of marriage with Elisabeth Chapman before next monthly meeting.

This meeting appoints Amos Armitage, Charles Chapman, Isaac Phillips, Asa Rogers, Samuel Lundy & Abraham Webster to have the oversight of the school taught by Joseph Hilborn and also to distribute the Books paper etc sent by the friends of Philadelphia as they think right and report to a future meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the fifth of the 3rd month 1807**

the overseers Inform that Joshua Winn has Voluntarily went to a Noisy reveling commly call'd a shiverree, also hath accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a magistrate with a woman not in membership with friends, which is Directed to the monthly meeting.

**Right**

9

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 4th month 1807**

Ezekiel James proposes laying his intention of marriage with Ruth Lundy before our next monthly meeting.

Nathaniel Pearson requests to be released from the station of Clerk. David Willson, William Phillips & Henry Bonnell are appointed to bring forward the Name of a friend to take that station and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 5th month 1807.**

The friends appointed to forward a name for clerk, propose David Willson with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that station with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that station.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 6th month 1807**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 7th month 1807**

the meeting appoints Amos Armitage, Isaac Penrose & Isaac Phillips to have the care of the burying ground and agree with a friend to dig graves And report to next meeting.

The friends appointed to receive a title for the meetings land at Yonge Street Inform that they have received the title.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held 6th of 8th month 1807.**

The committee appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves, propose Levi Hughes the meeting unites therewith and appoints him to that service.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 9th month 1807**

An overseer Informs that Moses Hambleton has taken Spiritous Liquor to Excess and still continues in the practice thereof, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

James Varney proposes laying his Intention of marriage with Hannah Ray before Next monthly meeting.

Asa Rogers, Amos Armitage & Charles Chapman are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve in the station of overseer and report to Next meeting.

Amos Armitage requests to be released from being treasurer, Reuben Burr, Israel Lundy and Nathaniel Pearson are appointed to settle the treasurer's accomts and forward a name for that Station and report to next meeting.

**Image 6**

**Left**

10

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 10th month 1807.**

The friends appointed to forward a name for overseer, propose John Doan which is directed to the monthly meeting for its approbation.

The friends appointed to offer a name for treasurer propos Reuben Burr, the meeting unites and appoints him to that station.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the fifth of the 11th month 1807.**

The committee appointed to settle the treasurer's accompts, Report, that the service is performed And there remains due to the former treasurer the sum of £5:S10: D9.

Charles Chapman, Isaac Penrose & Isaac Phillips are appointed to agree with a friend to take the Necessary care of the meeting house and see what sum is wanted for the present year and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 12th month 1807.**

The committee appointed to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house Report they have agreed with one for 16 dollars for one year, also find it Necessary to raise the sum of £8:S10-0 to discharge the present demands.

Murdie McLeod Requests for himself & family to come under the care of friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The overseers Inform, that Timothy Rogers Junr hath Joined the Military and accepted an office therein, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 7th of first month 1808.**

Nathaniel Ray and Israel Lundy are appointed as trustees to take a title for the Meetings land at Queenstreet and report when done.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 2nd month 1808**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 3rd month 1808.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 4th month 1808.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of fifth month 1808.**

an overseer Informs that Peter Hunter has Join'd the Millitary, in order to save his fine, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Right

11

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the sixth month 1808.**

Levi Hughes requests to be released from digging of graves, the meeting appoints Amos Armitage and William Phillips to agree with a friend for that service and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 7th month 1808.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 8th month 1808.**

the friends appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves, propose Samuel Hughes the meeting appoints him to that service & Levi released.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 9th month 1808**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 10th month 1808.**



Asa Rogers, Amos Hughes & William Phillips are appointed to repair the Meeting house, agree with a friend to make fires etc and see what sum will be wanted for the present year and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the tenth of Eleventh month 1808.**

The committee appointed on care of the meeting house etc. Report, they have agreed with Isaac Penrose to make fires etc and that £6/\$10 is wanted for the present year.

David Willson requests to be released from serving this meeting as Clerk, Asa Rogers, Thomas Linnell, Lewis & John Done are appointed to propose the name of a friend for that station to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 12th month 1808.**

the committee appointed to offer a name for Clerk, propose Enos Dennis, the meeting unites and appoints him to that station and David Willson released.

John Huff has attended at a training of Military and also retailed Liquor to the Indian's and hath left the parts without requesting a certificate, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the fifth of the first month 1809.**

John Willson requests to come under the care of friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 2nd month 1809.**

William Ray hath been guilty of unbecoming conduct and conversation, also Join'd the Methodist society, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**Image 7**

Left

12

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the ninth of the third month 1809.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the sixth of the fourth month 1809.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the Eleventh of the fifth month 1809.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the Eighth of the sixth month 1809.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the sixth of the seventh month 1809.**

Cyrus Dennis requests to be received into membership with friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting. Also Michael Wassly & John Wassly and directed as above.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the tenth of the Eighth month 1809.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the seventh of the ninth month 1809.**

Andrew Coho requests to be received into membership with friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Wing Rogers requests a certificate for himself to Monkton monthly meeting in Vermont, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the fifth of the 10th month 1809.**

Samuel Hughes requests to be released from digging graves. Isaac Penrose, Asa Rogers are Appointed to propose a friend for that service to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 11th month 1809.**

The friends appointed to offer a name of a friend to dig graves – propose Amos Armitage Jur. and he is appointed to that service and Samuel Hughes released.

Mordeca Widdifield proposes Laying his Intentions of marriage with Ann Lundy before next monthly meeting. Also James Willson proposes laying his Intention of Marriage with Mary Widdifield before next monthly meeting.

Samuel Hughes & John Doan are appointed to agree with a friend to make fires and have the care of the meeting house the Ensuing year and see what sum is wanted.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 12th month 1809.**

James Pearson hath been guilty of fornication – which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Elijah Winn hath attended at a training of the Millitary in order to save his fine.

The friends appointed to offer a name to have the care of the meeting house, propose Joseph Roberts for the Ensuing year – and that the sum of ten pounds is wanted to be raised.

**Right**

13

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the first month 1810.**

George Vernon proposes laying his Intention of marriage with Laticia Kinsey before Next monthly meeting.

John Liddins requests to be received Into membership which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the second month 1810.**

an overseer Informs that Lewis Powel & John Widdifield are at open variance, after a time of deliberation thereon, the meeting appoints David Willson, Tomas Linvill, William Reid, Amos Armitage & Isaac Phillips to assist the overseers in their case and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 3rd month 1810.**

The friend appointed to assist the overseers in the case of Lewis Powel & John Widdifield Report that the parties have agreed to a settlement.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the fifth of the fourth month 1810.**

an overseer Informs, that Jacob Huff has for some time past Neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and hath been Employed in distilling spirituous Liquors, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Cyrus Dennis proposes laying his Intentions of marriage with Barbary Brooke before next monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the tenth of the fifth month 1810.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the seventh of the sixth month 1810.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the fifth of the seventh month 1810.**

John Muchlwain? requests to come under the care of friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Collins Junr hath accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the ninth of the eighth month 1810.**

Asa Rogers proposes laying his Intention of marriage with Sarah Dennis, before the Monthly meeting.

An overseer Informs that Robert Griffin has attended at a training of the Militia, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the sixth day of the ninth month 1810.**

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 10th month 1810.**

Reuben Burr & William Reid are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Image 8**

**Left**

14

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 11th month 1810.**

one of the Representatives to attend the monthly Informed they attended and produced the following Extract, to wit

**At Yonge Street monthly meeting held the 10th of the 10th month 1810.**

The following minute from the Half Years meeting, being produced to this and read  
The representatives are desired to forward a copy thereof to the preparative meetings, which is as follows.

We the committee having carefully attended to our appointment, are all united in believing that it is inconsistent with our religious principals, for any member of our Society to lease such lands as is set Apart or reserved by Government for the sole use and maintainance of a protestant Clergy. Signed David Willson, Amos Taylor & Hugh Shotwell, Timothy Rogers, Isaac Phillips, Edward Barker, Samuel Taylor & Hugh McMullin. A. A clerk at this time.

A proposal of marriage signed Isaac James & Deborah Wisenor being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

Nathaniel Pearson, Amos Armitage & Samuel Hughes are appointed to agree with a friend to have the care of the meetinghouse the Ensuing year and see what sum is needful to raise and report to next meeting.

John Dunham & William Phillips are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the sixth of 12th month 1810.**

A proposal of marriage signed John Merrick and Mary Penrose being presented is Directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to agree with a friend to have the care of the meeting house Inform, they have agreed with William Doan for sixteen and find it necessary to raise the sum of six pounds NYC to defray the present Expence.

John Doan & Aron Hambleton are appointed representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting and report.

**Right**

15

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the first month 1811.**

The Clerk being absent Amos Armitage is appointed for the day.

The

queries being read in this meeting with the answers – which being carefully attended to, are directed to the monthly meeting.

The representatives to attend the monthly meeting Inform they attend.

An overseer Informed that James Eves hath attended at places of diversion and also struck a man in anger, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Samuel Hughes & James Varney are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the second month 1811.**

The representatives to attend the monthly meeting, Inform they attended.

John Willson & Ebenezer Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the third month 1811.**

the representatives to attend the monthly meeting, Inform they attended.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the fourth month 1811.**

An overseer Informs, that Joseph Hill having faild in performance of promises and in payment of his Just debts – also has given a Mortgage on a piece of land that he had a few days before sold and convey'd by deed – which has since been sold on said Mortgage by virtue of an Execution – which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Alexander Reid hath taken strong drink to Excess and left the parts in his Minority – which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Peter Wisenor has accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a magistrate with a woman not in membership, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

John Hait requests to come under the care of friends, which is Directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the fifth month 1811.**

A proposal of marriage signed Samuel Hughes & Sarah Webster, being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

**Image 9**

**Left**

16

An overseer Informs that Robert Widdifield has accomplished his marriage with a Woman not in membership with friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Also that Joseph Chapman has been guilty of using profane language which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 6th month 1811.**

Our belov'd friend Nathan Hunt, from North Carolina with his companion Mathew Coffin, attended this meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 7th month 1811.**

Aron Tool requests to come under the care of friends, with his four minor children, Mary, Mahlon, Aron & Rachel, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Phillip Phillips has been so unguarded, that (instead of prudently labouring for the support of good will and harmony) he has made use of some expressions casting aspersions on some of his Neighbours – which has been the cause of a considerable Increase of discord between him and them. which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 8th month 1811**

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th & 9th. And directed to the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the fifth of the ninth month 1811.**

Charles Chapman Jur. hath been guilty of fornication with a woman he has since married by the assistance of a magistrate – which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Enos Dennis requests to be released from the station of clerk, Nathaniel Pearson, Thomas Linvill & Henry Widdifield are appointed to propose a friend for that Station and Report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the tenth of the tenth month 1811.**

The friends appointed to offer a name for clerk, propose Thomas Linvill, the meeting unites and appoints him to that station and Enos Dennis released.

**Right**

17

Nathan Dennis requests to come under the care of friends – directed to the Mo Meeting.

Aron Tool Informed this meeting that he had a prospect of going to Chester County I Pennsylvania on temporal concern, And he is under the necessity of setting off before our monthly meeting, we are willing to Inform that he is a member of our Religious Society, the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 11th month 1811.**

John Doan, Asa Rogers, & Reuben Burr are appointed to agree with a friend to have the care of the meeting house, see what sum is needful to raise collect same & defray last year's Expences & report as occation requires.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the fifth of the 12th month 1811.**

A written proposal of marriage signed Stephen Bowerman, Amy Hughes – directed to the monthly meeting

An overseer Inform'd that Jacob Huff is Engaged in the distillation of Spirituous Liquors, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Also that Seba Armitage in anger hath used profane, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to agree with a friend to have the care of the meeting house etc Inform they have agreed with Isaac Penrose, untill the sixth month next for the sum of nine dollars – to which the meeting unites.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the ninth of first month 1812.**

The first nine Queries being read & Answers thereto prepared – which, the clerk is Directed to forward with such other business as is directed to the monthly meeting.

Lewis Powel requests for his four minor children, William, Richard, Grace & Reuben to come under the care of friends.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 2nd month 1812.**

Thomas Linvill requests to be released from serving as clerk. Amos Hughes, Isaac Phillips & Henry Widdifield are appointed propose a name of that station And report to next meeting.

**Image 10**

**Left**

10

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of the 3rd month 1812.**

The committee appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk not being ready to report they are continued to report to next meeting.

Asa Rogers complains that Nathaniel Pearson and Amos Armitage (Executors of the Estate of Theodore Winn Deceased) neglects the payment of a sum of money that hath been some time Due from said Estate – Isaac Webb, Isaac Wiggins and Isaac Phillips are appointed to examin into the case and report their sense therein to next meeting.

A written acknowledgement was presented to this meeting signed Robert Widdifield which is directed to the monthly meeting.

An overseer informd that Joseph Hill has taken and oath before a magestrate which is directed to the monthly meeting.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 4th month 1812.**

The Committee appointed to nominate a friend to the station of Clerk informd they have agreed to propose the continuation of Thomas Linvill with which the meeting unites.

The committee appointed on the complaint against Nathaniel Pearson and Amos Armitage report as follows

We have heard the parties relative thereto and it appears that they acting as Executors are entangled in the difficulty by some of their fellow members failing in their Contracts with the Testator in his lifetime and not by their own misconduct, they are continued for further labor and report next meeting.

A proposal of marriage sign'd Abraham Webster and Sarah Powel was presented to this meeting which is directed to the monthly meeting.

James Powel requests to be taken into membership with friends wich is directed to the monthly meeting.

Benona Penrose hath accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

#### **Right**

19

An overseer inform'd, that John Widdifield went to a magestrate and offered to take an oath and also hath entered into a lawsuit in order to invalidate his Father's will, and on that occation the contents of his affirmation is to his own disreputation and a reproach to our religious profession. it is directed to the monthly meeting.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 5th month 1812.**

The friends appointed on the complaint against Nathaniel Pearson and Amos Armitage informd they have attended to the appointment and the complainant hath agreed to withdraw the complaint.

Henry Bonnal, Nathaniel Pearson and Obediah Griffin are appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

William Phillips and James Kinsey are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th day of the 6th month 1812.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house report they agreed with Amos Armitage Junior for the sum of 15 Dollars. the same friends are continued to collect the same and pay the demand and report in the 5th month next.

A written acknowledgement signd Moses Hambleton condemning his offence of taking Strong Drink to excess being presented was read and directed to the monthly meeting.

Isaac Webb and Lewis Powel are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.



**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 7th mo 1812.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

William Lundy and Ebenezer Doan Junior are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 8th mo 1812.**

The Queries were read and considered and answers prepared to the 1st 2nd 3rd 4th and 9th and directed to the monthly meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

**Image 11**

**Left**

20

Rufus Birchard requests to be taken into membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

William Webster requests for his minor son Elijah to be taken into membership with friends which directed to the monthly meeting.

Robert Widdifield requests for his minor son Thomas come under the care of friends which directed to the monthly meeting.

Benjamin Gerow requests to be taken into membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

This meeting was informed that James Pearson hath accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Nathaniel Pearson and William Watson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the 9th mo 1812.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting not being present are requested to report next meeting.

A proposal of marriage sign'd Nathan Dennis and Elizabeth Phillips being present is Directed to the monthly meeting.

Asa Rogers and William Lundy are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of ye 10th m 1812.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting in the 9th mo last report they attended.

the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

John Doan having some time ago Declared that he had no unity with us and accordingly Separated himself from us and has declined attending our religious meetings and Doth not appear Dispos'd to return to meet with us any more which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**Right**

21

Amy Armitage junier neglects the attendance of our religious meetings and attends the meeting of those that have seperated from us and appears Dispos'd to continue with them which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Samuel Hughes hath declined the attendance of our religious meetings and attends the meetings of those that have seperated from us and appears Dispos'd to continue in that practice which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Nathaniel M Vernon hath enroll himself in Militia and has been absent for some time which is directed the monthly meeting.

John Tool requests to be taken into membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Moses Tool requests to be taken into membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Henry Wasly requests to be taken into membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Doan requests for his two minor sons, Amos and William to be taken into membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Doan and Samuel Lundy are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th day of ye 11th mo 1812.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Samuel Jamyson requests to be joined in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Isaac Gerow requests to be taken in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Ruben Burr and Isaac Hollinshead are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meetings.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of ye 12th mo 1812.**

#### **Image 12**

**Left**

22

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

A proposal of Marriage signed William Phillips and Hannah Dennis being present is directed to the monthly meeting.

Murdick McCleod hath separated from our religious meetings and attends those that hath Departed from us and appear disposed to continue with them which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Also Amos Armitage hath left our Meetings and Join'd with those that hath separated from us, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Likewise, Amos Hughes hath separated himself from our religious meetings and attends the meetings of those who has gone from us and appears disposed to continue with them which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Also Enos Dennis hath for a considerable time neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and attends the meetings of those who hath separated from us, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Francis Wasly and Isaac Penrose are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 1st mo 1813.**

The first nine Queries were read and answers prepared which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Jacob Winn and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 2nd month 1813.**

one of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

**Right**

23

Christopher Digman requests to be taken into membership with friends which is Directed to the monthly meeting.

Ebenezer Doan Jnr hath absented himself from attending our religious meetings and attends with those that have seperated from us which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Aaron Hambleton and William Watson are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 3rd month 1813.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Jonathan Gold requests to be join'd in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Isaac Penrose and Asa Rogers are appointed to agree with a friend to dif graves and report next meeting.

Jacob Winn and Joseph Webster are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 4th month 1813.**

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

Eleazer Lewis requests to be join'd in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Job Webb requests to be join'd in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Mahlon Doan hath seperated from our religious meetings and attends the meetings of those that hath gone from us and appears Dispos'd to continue with them which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Samuel Jamison jur requests to be join'd in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Charles Jamison requests to be join'd in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves report they have agreed with Samuel? Dennis which is concur'd with.

**Image 13**

**Left**

24

Cyrus Dennis and Gideon Vernon are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 5th month 1813.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting reports he attended.

A proposal of marriage sign'd Joseph Widdifield and Christiana Wilson, being presented, is directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to defray the expence of taking care of yonge street meeting house, nit having performed the service they are continued to report next meeting.

Asa Rogers and Robert Penrose are appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of yonge street meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

Isaac Phillips and Frances Wasley are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of sixth month 1813.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting inform'd they attended.

One of the friends appointed to defray the expences of the meeting house report the service is performd.

The friends appointed to agree with a friend to have the care of the meeting report they have agreed with Charles Hambleton for the sum of 15 Dollars which is agreed to and the same friends are appointed to raise money to defray the same and report to the meeting in the 5th month next.

Obediah Griffin and Watson Playter are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 7th month 1813.**

**Right**

25

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Henry Widdifield and John Merrick are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of the 8th month 1813.**

The Queries were read and considered and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th and directed to the monthly meeting.

A proposal of marriage signd Eliazer Lundy and Euphemia Playter being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

Esther Bostwick requests for her two minor sons to be received into membership namely Elwood T and Elijah W. Bostwick which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Stephen Chapman hath for some time past declined the attending of our religious meeting and attends the meetings of those that have seperated from us and appears dispos'd to continue with them, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Henry Bonnel and Francis Wasley are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 9th month 1813**

The representatives report they attended.

Ebenezer Doan (son of Joseph) requests to Join in membership with friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

A proposal of marriage sign'd Benjamin Widdifield and Matilda Roger[s] being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

Thomas Linvill requests to be released from serving this meeting as Clark. Aaron Hambleton, Joseph Webster, Henry Widdifield and Isaac Phillips are appointed to bring forward to next meeting the name of a suitable friend to serve in that station.

William Phillips and Isaac Penrose are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**Image 14**

**Left**

26

**At Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 7th of the 10th month 1813.**

The representatives report they attended.

The committee appointed to name a friend for Clerk agreed to propose Joseph Doan, which being considered is united with, Thomas Linvill released.

Asa Rogers and William Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 11th month 1813.**

The representatives report they attended.

Watson Playter and Isaac Penrose are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 12th month 1813.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

Charles Chapman has declined the attendance of our religious meetings and attends with those that hath serperated from us and appears disposed to continue with them, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Andrew Cohoe and William Webster are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 1st month 1814.**

The representatives report they attended.

The first nine Queries were read and considered and the Answers prepared which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Jesse Loyd requests to be joind in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Job Webb requests that his minor son John may be taken into membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Jonathan Gold requests for his four minor sons, Isaiah, Joseph, Joel and Daniel to be taken into membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Isaac Webb and Henry Widdifield are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the 2nd month 1814.**

The representatives report they attended.

Joseph Webster and Benjamin [blot Kester?] are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

**Right**

27

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 3rd mo. 1814.**

The Representatives to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Henry Widdifield and Obediah Griffin are appointed Representatives to attend next Monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 4th mo. 1814.**

One of the Representatives to attend the monthly meeting informd they attended.

An overseer informd that Joshua Vernon hath so far complied with Military requisitions as to hire in the place of a Substitute to one drafted in the Militia to work the Roads and then volunteerd and since that he has been employed with authority to impress Teams for the use of conveying Military Stores, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

A minute was produced from our Monthly meeting directing this meeting to appoint a suitable number of Trustees to take a Deed of conveyance from the former surviving Trustees for the piece of Land including Friends Burial Ground at Yonge Street.

Agreeable thereto the meeting appoints Jacob Winn, Thomas Linvill, Asa Rogers, Cyrus Dennis and Reuben Burr to take a Deed of conveyance in their own names from the former surviving Trustees for said piece of Land and report when done.

[Margin] † See page 28

Robert Penrose and Asa Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 5th mo. 1814.**

The Representatives to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed in the 6th mo. last to raise money and pay [our friend] for taking care of the meeting House not having performed the service are continued one month longer and then to report.

**Image 15**

**Left**

28

Isaac Webb, William Watson and Jacob Winn are appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of Yonge Street meeting House the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

Isaac Penrose and William Lundy are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 6th mo 1814.**

The Representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

The Trustees appointed to take a Deed of conveyance for the piece of Land including Friends Burying ground at Yonge Street informd that the writings are ready for Registering, they are desired to take the necessary care therein and report when ready.

[Margin] † see page 33

The Friends appointed to pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting House informd the appointment is answered.

The Friends appointed to agree with a Friend to take the care of our meeting House the ensuing year informd they have agreed with Isaac Penrose for the sum of fifteen Dollars.

The same friends are continued to raise money, pay the expence and report to the preparative meeting in the fifth month next.

A proposal of marriage signd William Doan and Esther Bostwick being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

Also a proposal of marriage signd Joel Hughes and Sarah Phillips being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

Robert Penrose and Aaron Tool are appointed to Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Right**

29

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 7th mo 1814.**

The Representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

An overseer informed that Charles Chapman Jnr has for some time past declined attending any of our religious meetings and has attended the meetings of those that have seperated from us and appears disposed to continue with them, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Aaron Hambleton and Joseph Webster are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 8th mo 1814.**



The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.  
The Queries were read and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th and directed to the monthly meeting.  
Caleb Crawford requests to be joined in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.  
Henry Widdifield and Henry Bonell are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 9th mo 1814.**

The Representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.  
An overseer informd that John Burr has so far deviated from our peacable principles as to strike a man in anger which is directed to the monthly meeting.  
William Lundy and Benjamin Kester are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting.

**Image 16**

**Left**

30

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 10th mo 1814.**

The Representatives Report they attended the monthly meeting.  
Robert Penrose and Jacob Winn are appointed to attend next monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 11th mo 1814.**

The Representatives report they attended last monthly meeting.  
Yarnell Penrose requests to be released from diging Graves.  
Jacob Winn and Isaac Penrose are appointed to agree with some Friend to undertake that business and inform next preparative meeting.  
David Taylor requests to be joined in membership with Friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.  
William Lundy and William Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 12th mo 1814.**

The Representatives informd they attended last monthly meeting.  
The Friends appointed to agree with a friend to dif Graves not being ready to report are continued and to report next meeting.  
Cyrus Dennis and Rufus Burchard are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of 1st mo 1815.**

The Representatives report they attended last monthly meeting.  
The Queries were read and considered and answers prepared to the usual number to be forwarded to the monthly meeting.  
Robert Penrose requests a Certificate for himself and family to Short Creek monthly meeting State of Ohio.  
Isaac James Requests a Certificate for himself and wife to the same monthly meeting.  
Said requests to be forwarded to our monthly mtg.

**Right**

31

Aaron Hambleton requests a Certificate for himself and Family to Eden monthly meeting in the State of New York which is directed to our monthly meeting.

Asa Rogers and William Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 2nd mo 1815.**

The Representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

John Tool requests to be joined in membership with Friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Isaac James and Aaron Tool are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 3rd mo. 1815.**

The Representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

An overseer informd that Isaac Rogers Jnr has so far deviated from the rules of our Society as to play at cards and use profane language, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Also that Samuel Phillips Armed himself for his own defence on account of some threats and has accomplished his marriage out of the order of our Society, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

John Merrick and Henry Widdifield are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 4th mo. 1815.**

An overseer informd that Yarnell Penrose has married a Women not in membership with Friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Also that Isaac Lundy has been employed in halling Cannon for the use of the Army, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

William Phillips & Wm. Lundy are appointed Representatives.

**Image 17**

**Left**

32

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 5th mo. 1815.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to raise money and pay the expence of taking care of Yonge Street House not having performd the Service are desired to give further attention thereto and report to next meeting.

William Phillips and Henry Bonnell appointed to agree with a Friend to take care of Yonge Street meeting House the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

An overseer informd that John Rogers has so far disregarded good order as to join with a noisy company shooting off guns at the time called New Year and at another time abused his neighbours House when the heads of the family were from home and used profane language, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The overseers informd that Robert Willson has been engaged in halling a Cannon and other Military Stores on account of the War and paid a demand of a Military nature.

Also that Ezekiel James has been employed in halling Cannon and other Military Stores on account of the War, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Cyrus Dennis and Francis Wasley are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 6th mo. 1815.**

One of the representatives informd they attended last monthly meeting.  
The Friends appointed to pay the expence of taking care of Yonge Street meeting House informd it is settled.

**Right**

33

The Friends appointed to agree with a Friend to take care of Yonge Street meeting House the ensuing year informd they have agreed with William Doan for the sum of fifteen Dollars, which is concured with, the same Friends are continued to raise money and pay the expence and report to the preparative meeting in the 5th mo. next.

Jacob Winn and Henry Widdifield are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 7th mo 1815.**

One of the Trustees appointed to take a Deed of Conveyance from the former Trustees for the piece of Land including Friends Burying Ground at Yonge Street informd that the Title is Registered. The Clerk is directed to forward information to the monthly meeting that Jacob Winn, Thomas Linvill, Asa Rogers, Cyrus Dennis and Reuben Burr were appointed by this meeting to take a Deed of conveyance in their own names from the former surviving Trustees for said piece of Land which is now obtained and Registered.

Asa Rogers and William Webster are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting the 10th of 8th mo. 1815.**

The Representatives informd they attended last monthly meeting.

The Queries were read and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th. and directed to the monthly meeting.

A proposal of marriage signd John A. Haight and Mary Howard being presented is directed to the monthly meeting

Jacob Winn and Watson Playter are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

**Image 18**

**Left**

34

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 9th mo. 1815.**

The Representatives informd they attended last monthly meeting.

A proposal of marriage signd William Ray and Martha Lundy being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

Obediah Griffin and Henry Widdifield are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 10th mo. 1815.**

The Representatives informd they attended last monthly meeting.

Henry Bonnell and Joseph Webster are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 11th mo. 1815.**

The Representatives informd they attended the last monthly meeting.

A request signed Anthony Hollingshead to be joined in membership with Friends being received is directed to the monthly meeting

Jacob Winn and William Webster are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 12th mo. 1815.**

The Representatives informd they attended last monthly meeting.

Moses Hambleton requests a Certificate for himself and family to Eden monthly meeting in the State of New York.

Obediah Griffin also requests a Certificate for himself and wife to the same monthly meeting which is directed to our monthly meeting.

Aaron Tool and David Taylor are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Right**

35

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 1st mo. 1816.**

The first nine Queries were read and considered and answers prepared thereto, which are directed to the monthly meeting.

Isaac Griffin requests to be joined in membership with Friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

John Merrick and William Lundy are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 2nd mo. 1816.**

Asa Randall requests for his four minor children (namely) Joseph, Edward, Jonathan, and Comly to be taken into membership with Friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Andrew Cohoe requests a Certificate for himself and family to Pelham monthly meeting, which is directed to the monthly meeting

Watson Playter and Isaac Penrose are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 3rd mo. 1816.**

One of the Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

A proposal of marriage signd John L. Hodgson and Ann James being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

William Widdifield requests a Certificate for himself and Family to Eden monthly meeting in the State of New York, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

John Dunham requests a Certificate for himself and Family to Eden monthly meeting in the State of New York, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Asa Rogers and Jacob Winn are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 4th mo. 1816.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

A proposal of marriage signd Seth Armitage and Anna Phillips being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

Cyrus Dennis and Isaac Penrose are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Image 19**

**Left**

36

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 5th mo. 1816.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to raise money and pay the expense of taking care of Yonge Street meeting House not having performed the service are continued and to report next meeting.

Asa Rogers and Cyrus Dennis are appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of Yonge Street meeting House the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

William Phillips and David Taylor are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 6th mo. 1816.**

The Friends appointed to raise money and pay the expense of taking care of Yonge Street meeting house not having performed the service are continued and to report to next meeting.

The Friends appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of Yonge Street meeting house the ensuing year informed they have agreed with William Doan for the sum of Fifteen Dollars which is concurred with and the same Friends are continued to raise the necessary sum – pay the expense and report to the preparative meeting in the fifth month next.

Joseph Doan requests to be released from serving this meeting as Clerk, William Doan, Isaac Penrose and Isaac Webb are appointed to propose a name to next meeting to serve in that station.

Nathaniel Yager and Isaac Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 7th mo. 1816.**

One of the Representatives informed they attended the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to raise money and pay the expense of taking care of Yonge Street meeting house last year not having fully performed the service are continued one month longer.

The Friends appointed to propose a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk informed they have agreed to propose the continuation of Joseph Doan, which is concurred with and he reappointed.

#### **Right**

37

An acknowledgment was produced to this meeting signed Rufus Birchard which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Henry Bonnell and William Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives and report.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 8th mo. 1816.**

The Friends appointed to raise money and pay the Friend for taking care of Yonge Street meeting house last year informed that he is paid.

The Queries being read and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth, they are directed to the monthly meeting.

An overseer informed that Enos Lundy Jr. has accomplished his marriage out of the order of our society, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

David Taylor and John Merrick are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of 9th mo. 1816.**

One of the Representatives informed they attended the monthly meeting.

Asa Rogers and Cyrus Dennis are appointed Representatives to attend next monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 10th mo. 1816.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

John Merrick and William Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend our next monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 11th mo. 1816**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

An acknowledgment was produced signed Yarnell Penrose condemning his breach of order in marrying a woman not a member of our Society which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**Image 20**

**Left**

38

An Acknowledgment was produced signed Amos Armitage expressing a sense of his deviation for which he was disowned desiring to be received into membership again, which is directed to the meeting.

Henry Bonnell, William Doan and Isaac Webb are appointed to take consideration the propriety of building a School on the Meetings Land at Yonge Street and report.

Isaac Winn and Joseph Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of 12th mo. 1816.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

Cyrus Dennis and William Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 1st mo. 1817.**

One of the Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Queries were read with answers prepared to the first nine which answers are directed to the monthly meeting.

John Wasley has married a woman not a member of our Society, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Jacob Winn and Isaac Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 2nd mo 1817.**

One of the Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

Nathaniel Yager is appointed to procure a Book for Recording the minutes and report when done.

William Watson and William Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 3rd mo. 1817.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

**Right**

39



Jacob Winn and Joel Hughes are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 4th mo. 1817.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to take into consideration the propriety of building a School house on the meetings Land at Yonge Street, report they attended to the appointment and believe it would be right to build a Fraim house about twenty four feet square, estimated cost Two hundred and thirty Dollars and 49 cents, the meeting concurs with the proposal and continues the same Friends to open Subscriptions for raising the sum wanted and report to next meeting.

Nathaniel Yager and Cyrus Dennis are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 5th mo. 1817.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to raise money to build a School house on the meetings Land at Yonge Street informd that Friends of this meeting have subscribed to the amount of the sum wanted.

William Doan, Thomas Linvill and Nathan Dennis are appointed to superintend the building and report as occasion may require.

The Friends appointed in the fifth month last to raise money and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house not having performd the service are continued and to report when ready.

Jacob Winn and William Phillips are appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of Yonge Street meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

The Friend appointed to procure a Book for recording the minutes of this meeting, produced one price three Dollars.

An overseer informd that John James has married a woman not a member of our Society, which is directed to the monthly meeting

**Image 21**

**Left**

40

William Doan and David Taylor are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of 6th mo. 1817.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

Amos Armitage, Thomas Linvill and William Doan are appointed to Correct and Record the minutes of this meeting up to the present time and report in the third month next.

The Friends appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of Yonge Street meeting house the ensuing year, informd they have agreed with William Doan for the sum of fifteen Dollars, which is concurred with and Nathaniel Yager and Samuel Phillips are appointed to raise the sum proposed, pay the expence and report in the fifth month next.

Asa Rogers and Samuel Birchard are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 7th mo. 1817.**

The Representatives informd they attended last monthly meeting.

William Doan and Isaac Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend next monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 8th mo. 1817.**

One of the Representatives informd he attended the monthly meeting.

The Queries being read and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3, 4th and 9th are directed to the monthly meeting.

Cyrus Dennis and Isaac Penrose are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives and report.

**Right**

41

**At Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 11th of 9th mo. 1817.**

The Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting informd they attended and produced a minute as follows (to wit)

The Committee appointed to quota the preparative meetings have agreed that for every hundred Dollars to be raised by the monthly meeting,

Yonge Street preparative meeting pay                      Forty Dollars

Queen Street preparative meeting pay                      Five Dollars

Whitchurch preparative meeting pay                      Forty two Dollars

Uxbridge preparative meeting pay                      Thirteen Dollars

and in the same proportion for any other sum.

The report of the Committee was concurred with and directed to the observance of our different preparative meetings

Extracted from the minutes of the monthly meeting. Watson Playter Clerk

Asa Rogers and David Taylor are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 10th mo 1817.**

One of the Representatives informd he attended the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to raise money and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house last year, informd it is answered.

A proposal of marriage signd Charles Hambleton and Margaret Penrose, being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Doan and Thomas Linvill are appointed to collect this meetings quota of Sixty nine Dollars called for by the Half years meeting, pay it to the monthly meetings Treasurer and report.

William Doan and Henry Bonnell are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Image 22**

**Left**

42

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 11th mo. 1817.**

The Representatives informd the attended our last monthly meeting.

Isaac Penrose and Asa Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend next monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 12th mo. 1817.**

The Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting informd they attended.

Joseph Doan requests to be released from serving this meeting as Clerk, Asa, Isaac Penrose and Amos Armitage are appointed to propose to next meeting the name of a Friend to serve in that station.

Cyrus Dennis and William Watson are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th first month 1818.**

One of the Representatives informd he attended the monthly meeting

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers being prepared to the first nine are directed to the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to propose a the name of a Friend for Clerk informd they have agreed to propose Cyrus Dennis the meeting unites in appointing him to that service and releases Joseph Doan

Jacob Winn and Samuel Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Right**

43

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of 2nd mo. 1818.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

William Phillips and Nathan Dennis are appointed Representatives to attend next monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of 3rd mo. 1818.**

The Friends appointed to collect this meetings quota of the money called for by Half years meeting and pay it to the monthly meetings Treasurer, report the appointment answered.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting informd they attended.

The Friends appointed to Record the minutes of this meeting, not having performed the service are continued and to report when done.

William Watson and William Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 4th mo. 1818.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

It appears by a minute of the monthly meeting now produced, that the different preparative meetings are directed in future to read and answer the Queries four times in the year and forward the answers to that meeting (that is) in the First – Fifth – and tenth months.

The Monthly meeting also directs the preparative meetings to raise their proportions of Seventeen Dollars and forty Cents and pay to that meetings Treasurer ~ agreeable thereto this meeting appoints Isaac Webb and Jacob Winn to raise our quota of said sum, pay it to the monthly meetings Treasurer and report when done.

Amos Armitage and David Taylor are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Image 23**

**Left**

44

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 5th mo. 1818.**

One or the Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Queries were read and answers being prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth are directed to the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to raise money and pay the expence of taking care of the meeting house, not having performd the service are continued and to report.

Joseph Doan and David Taylor are appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of Yonge Street meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

Isaac Webb requests to be released from digging graves. William Doan and Isaac Penrose are appointed to propose the name of a Friend for that service.

Yarnell Penrose and Asa Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as Representatives and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 6th mo. 1818.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year informd they have agreed with William Doan for the sum of fifteen Dollars, the meeting concurs therewith and continues the same friends to raise the money, pay the expence and report in the fifth month next.

Joseph Doan and Joel Hughes are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Right**

45

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of 7th mo. 1818.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to propose the name of a Friend to dig graves proposes Joseph Penrose, which is concurred with and Isaac Webb released.

Isaac Webb and Harvey James are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 8th mo. 1818.**

One of the Representatives informd he attended the monthly meeting.

The Queries were read and answers being prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth are directed to the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to raise money and pay the expence of taking care of the meeting house last year report the appointment is answered and that there is an over plus of two Dollars and a half in their hands, they are directed to pay it toward the expense of the present year.

Jacob Winn and David Taylor are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 9th mo. 1818.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed in the fourth month last to raise our quota of the money calld for by the monthly meeting and pay to that meetings Treasurer, report the appointment answered.

Henry Bonnell and Yarnell Penrose are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 10th mo 1818.**

The Representatives informd they attended the monthly meeting.

The Queries were read and answers being prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth are directed to the monthly meeting.

A proposal of marriage signd James Brown and Mary Phillips being produced is directed to the monthly meeting.

**Image 24**

It appears by a minute of the monthly meeting now produced that the different preparative meetings are requested to raise their proportion of Twenty four Dollars and eighty five cents and pay to that meetings Treasurer, it being the monthly meetings quota of moneys call'd for by the yearly meeting and meeting for sufferings.

Isaac Penrose and Jesse Loyd are appointed to raise this meetings quota of said sum, being about nine Dollars and ninety four cents, pay it to the monthly meetings Treasurer and report.

It also appears by a minute of the monthly meeting, that the meeting for Sufferings has concluded to have an Edition published of the principles of Religion as professed by Friends, by Henry Tuke, being a very valuable Book and that the printer proposes to supply each Quarterly meeting with the number it may want, at a price not exceeding Twenty five cents, half Bound to be paid when the Books are sent for, which is directed by the monthly meeting to the observance of the preparative meetings.

Amos Armitage and William Doan are appointed to open subscriptions for said Books and report the number subscribed for to the preparative meeting in the first month next.

Nathaniel Yager and Harvey James are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of the 11th month 1818.**

one of the representatives report he attended the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to correct and record this Meetings minutes report the appointment fulfilled.

Joseph Doan and Francis Wasley are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 12th month 1818.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

A proposal of marriage sign'd William Hubbs and Lucinda Cogsell being presented is directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise this meetings share of the

Sum called for by the monthly meeting not performed the service they are continued to report.

Cyrus Dennis and Thomas Linvill are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 1st mo. 1819.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting.

The Queries being read and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth, they are directed to the monthly Meeting.

The money call'd for by the monthly Meeting not being collected the friends are continued to report.

The friends appointed to open subscriptions for Books proposed being printed by order of the Meeting for sufferings, report twenty two subscribed for and the money received, which is directed to the Clerk.

Isaac Webb and Amos Armitage are appointed representatives to attend the monthly Meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 2nd month 1819.**

The Clerk reported that information was forwarded to the monthly meeting respecting the Books subscribed for.

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting

Henry Bonnel and William Watson are appointed representatives to attend the monthly Meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 3rd m. 1819.**

One of the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

Francis Wasley and Jesse Loyd are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 4th mo 1819.**

One of the representatives report he attended the monthly Meeting.

The friends appointed to raise the money calld for by the monthly meeting report the service performed.

Asa Rogers and Jacob Winn are appointed representatives to attend the monthly Meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 5th mo. 1819.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting.

The Queries being read and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth they are directed to the monthly Meeting.

The friends appointed to rais money and pay the expence of taking

**Image 25**

**Left**

48

care of the Meeting house last year not having performed the service they are continued to report next month.

William Phillips and Thomas Linvill are appointed to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the 6th m. 1819.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting

The friends appointed to pay the friend for takeing care of the meeting house last year informd the appointment answered.

The friends appointed to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house the ensuing year, report they have agreed with William Doan for fifteen Dollars; Jacob Winn and Thomas Linvill are appointed to raise the same and pay in fifth month next and report.

The overseers informd this meeting that Daniel MCload hath attended a marriage accomplished contrary to the order of friends, likewise been in the practice of attending at training with the melitia which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

Joseph Doan and Samuel G? Phillips are appointed representatives to attend the monthly Meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative Meeting the 8th of the 7th month 1819.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting.

David Taylor and Nathaniel Yager are appointed representatives to attend the monthly Meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of the 8th m 1819.**



One of the representatives reported he attended the monthly Meeting and a reason given for the absence of the other.

The Queries were read and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth they are directed to the monthly Meeting.

Joseph Doan and Isaac Webb are appointed representatives to the monthly meeting and report.

## **Right**

49

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 9th month 1819.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting.

Eleazer Lewis and Asa Rogers are appointed representatives to attend the monthly Meeting and report to next meeting.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 10th m. 1819.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting and produced the following Extract; the Committee appointed to revise the preparative meetings quota agree to propose that when ten Dollars are to be raised Yonge Street to pay 3 ½. Queen Street 1. Whitchurch 2 ½ . Uxbridge 1. Pickering 2 Dollars and in the same proportion for all other sums, which is united with and directed down to the preparative meetings.

It appears by the Extracts from the half years meeting that the meeting directs the following revision of the Quotas of the monthly meetings directs may be observed in future (to wit) Adolphus thirty, Yonge Street thirty, Pelham and Norwich each twenty pr-cent on all moneys to be raised by the half years meeting, the monthly meeting directs it down to the observance of the preparative Mets.

It also appears by said Extracts that this monthly meeting is requested to rais its proportion of one Thousand Dollars for the Yearly Meeting also its proportion of Six hundred and twenty five Dollars to assist in building two Meeting houses therein mentioned and forward to the Clerk of the half years meeting

the meeting requests the different preparative meetings to raise their respective proportion of this meetings Quota and pay to the Treasurer of the monthly meeting.

The Clerk is directed to forward the necessary information to the different preparative meetings ~ Extracted from the minutes W Player

The Queries were read and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth and directed to the monthly Meeting.

Jacob Winn and Enos Armitage are appointed to raise this Meetings quota and pay to the Clerk of Monthly meeting in the twelfth month.

The overseers informd that James L? has attended at training as a melitia now which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Isaac Webb and Isaac Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly Meeting.

[The above 7 lines are gravely faded]

## **Image 26**

### **Left**

50

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 11th m. 1819.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting.

Joel Hughes and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 12th m. 1819.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting.

the friends appointed to raise this meetings quota not fully performed the servis they are continued to report next meeting.

William Watson and Henry Bonnel are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 1st month 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

the Queries were read and answers prepared and directed to the monthly meeting.

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting

One of the friends appointed to rais this meetings quota report it is answered.

Amos Armitage is appointed treasurer for this meeting.

Harvey James and Cyrus Dennis is appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the 2nd 1820.**

one of the representatives reported he attended the monthly Meeting.

this meeting was informd that Roland Burr attended a horsrace and laid a wager thereon; also accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a priest which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Wm Watson and Joel Hughes are appointed representatives to attend the monthly Meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 3rd m. 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

Nathaniel Yager and William Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 4th m. 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

an acknowledgment signd Amos Armitage Junior was produced

**Right**

51

to this meeting, condemning his Erer for which he was disowned which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Penrose requests to be released from diging graves.

Isaac Webb and David Taylor are appointed to agree with a friend for the servis and report to next meeting.

Thomas Linvill and William J Griffiths are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 5th m. 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

the Queries were read and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth and directed to the monthly meeting.

The Committee appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves not ready to report they are continued to report.

Was produced to this meeting proposals of marriage signd Zenos Rogers and Elizabeth Yager which was directed to the monthly Mt.

The meeting was informd that William Powel hath accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a Magistrate likewise used spirituious liquors to excess and struck a man in anger, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year, not ready to report they are continued to report next meeting.

Joseph Doan and Amos Armitage are appointed to agree with a friend to have the care of the meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

David Yager and Francis Wasly are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 6th m. 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

the friends appointed to rais money and pay the friend for takeing care of the Meeting house not fulfilled the appointment they are continued to report next meeting.

**Image 27**

**Left**

52

The friends appointed to agree with a friend to have the care of the meeting house the ensuing year report they have agreed with Asa Rogers for the sum of twelve Dollars; Nathan Dennis and Yarnal Penrose are appointed to raise the sum and pay the same and report in the fifth month next.

Jacob Winn and Jesse Loyd are appointed to attend the monthly Mt.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 7th mo. 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

the friends appointed to raise money and pay for takeing care of the meeting house report the appointment answered.

Asa Rogers, Henry Bonnel and Thomas Linvill are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report as occation may require.

Joseph Doan and Eleazer are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the 8th mo. 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

the Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth and directed to the monthly meeting.

Joel Hughes and Asa Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 9th m. 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

the friends appointed the fourth month last report they have agreed with Yarnal Penrose with which the meeting unites.

Joseph Doan and Amos Armitage are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of the 10th month 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting and produced the following Extracts and a number of last yearly Epistles, William Doan and Amos Armitage are appointed to distribute them in the usual way.

At Yonge Street Monthly meeting the 14th of the 9th month 1820, it appears by the

## **Right**

53

Extracts of the last years meeting that this meeting is directed to raise its Quota of 2283 Dollars 62 Cents for the use of the yearly meeting and meeting for Sufferings; this meeting directs the different preparatives to raise their different proportions of said sum and pay to the treasurer of this meeting. Extracted from the minute by Watson Playter Clk.

The Queries were read and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth and directed to the monthly meeting.

It appears by the Extracts from the monthly meeting that this meeting is requested to raise its Quota of 2283 Dollars and 62 Cents for the use of the yearly meeting and meeting for Sufferings, Joel Hughes and Isaac Rogers are appointed to raise this meetings Quota of said sum and pay to the treasurer of the monthly meeting and report in the twelfth month next.

Eleazer Lewis and Francis Wasley are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 11 m. 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

William Watson and Zenos Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 12th m. 1820.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

William Doan and Jacob Winn are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 1st m. 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

the Queries were read and answers prepared and directed to the monthly meeting.

the friends appointed to raise this meetings Quota and pay the monthly meeting treasurer report the appointments answered.

the Committee appointed the oversight of Schools at Yonge

## **Image 28**

54

### **Left**

Street report they have attended to their appointment and believe the School has been conducted in an orderly manner altho there has one Instance of dissatisfaction occurred between the teacher and an Employer in the time of School, which has been attended to, the Committee is continued.

William Phillips and Seth Armitage are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 2 m. 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

William Doan and Eliazer Lewis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 3rd m 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

Henry Bonnel and Francis Wasley are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of the 4th m 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

[ 5 line error crossed out]

It appears by the extracts from the half years meeting that this meeting is required to raise its quota of 150 Dollars to assist in building a meeting house in Uxbridge and pay to the treasurer of the monthly meeting. William Doan and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to raise the sum and pay as directed in the 7 month next.

**Right**

55

Joseph Doan and Joel Hughes are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the 5th m. 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

the Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth and directed to the monthly meeting.

Stephen Cody requests to be joind in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

the friends appointed to rais money and pay the friend for takeing care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report.

Isaac Webb and Joel Hughes are appointed to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

Jacob Winn and Yarnal Penrose are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 6th m. 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

William Doan and Joel Hughes are appointed to correct and record the minutes of this meeting and report in the 12 month next.

the friends appointed to agree with a friend to have the care of the meeting house report they have agreed with Asa Rogers for the sum of ten Dollars with which the meeting unites and appoints Jesse Loyd and Isaac Dennis to raise and pay the same and report in the 5th month next.

Asa Rogers and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 7th m. 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

**Image 29**

**Left**

56

the friends appointed to raise this meetings quota of 150 Dollars for Uxbridge meeting house not ready to report they are continued.

David Taylor and Nathan Dennis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 8th m. 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

the Queries were read and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth and directed to the monthly meeting.

Benjamin Titus and Henry Bonnel are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 9th m. 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

Cyrus Dennis and Jacob Winn are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 10th m. 1821.**

the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting and produced an Extract and a number of the yearly meetings Epistles.

the Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the first, second, third, fourth and ninth and directed to the monthly meeting.

It appears from the Extracts from the monthly meeting that this meeting is directed to raise its quota of one thousand Dollars for the yearly meeting and pay to the treasurer of the monthly M.

Samuel E Phillips and Joseph Doan are appointed to raise the same as pay as is directed and report in the 12th month next.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 11th m. 1821.**

Isaac Webb and Loyd Dennis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 11 month 1821.**

the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to collect the moneys and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house not being ready to report, are continued to report next meeting.

**Right**

57

The friends appointed to collect this Meetings Quota of 150 Dollars to assist in building a meeting house at Uxbridge not ready to report are continued to report next meeting.

Benjamin Titus and Joel Hughes are appointed to attend the monthly Meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of y 12th m. 1821.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house report it is answered.

The friends appointed to collect money for the building Uxbridge meeting house not having performed the service they are continued to report next meeting.

The friends appointed to raise this meetings quota for the yearly meeting not being ready to report they are continued to report next meeting.

The friends appointed to correct and record this meetings minutes not having performed the service they are continued to report next meeting.

Was produced to this meeting written proposals of marriage signed Joseph Moore and Anna Rogers which is directed to the monthly Meeting

William Watson and Isaac Webb are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of 1st mth 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared and directed to the monthly meeting

### **Image 30**

#### **Left**

58

The friends appointed to raise money toward building Uxbridge meeting house not being ready to report they are continued to report next meeting.

The friends appointed to raise money for the yearly meeting not being ready to report are continued.

The friends appointed to correct and record this meeting's minutes report the appointment answered.

Isaac Webb and Nathan Dennis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 2nd month 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise money toward building Uxbridge meeting house not ready to report they are continued.

The friends appointed to raise money for yearly meetings use not being ready to report they are continued.

Yarnal Penrose requests to be released from digging graves, Asa Rogers and Joseph Doan are appointed to agree with a friend for that service and report next meeting.

Joseph Pearson and Amos Armitage Jr. are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 3rd m. 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to collect money to assist building a meeting house at Uxbridge report the appointment is answered.

The friends appointed to raise this meeting's quota of the money called for by the yearly meeting not performed the service they are continued to report next meeting.

The friends appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves purposed the name of Seth Armitage, with which this meeting unites and Yarnal Penrose released.

Joel Hughes and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

#### **Right**

59

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of 4th month 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise this meeting's quota of the money called for by the yearly meeting report the appointment is answered.

Was proposed to this meeting the consideration of enclosing the meeting ground and other conveniences necessary for the accommodation of friends, this meeting appoints Amos Armitage, Joel Hughes, Joseph Pearson, Asa Rogers, Thomas Linvill, Eleazer Lewis, Nathan Dennis, Isaac Webb and Jacob Winn to take the subject into consideration and report to next meeting.

Samuel E Phillips and John Bonnel are appointed to attend the monthly meeting.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 5th m. 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the 1st – 2 – 3 – 4 – and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.



The Committee appointed to take into consideration the accomadations on the meeting ground report their sense that it would be right to inclose a yard for each sex the length of the meeting house and 20 feet back with a board fence and a necessary convenience in each apartment, with which this meeting unites.

The friends appointed to collect and pay the friend for takeing care of the meeting house last year not being prepared to report they are continued to report next meeting.

Henry Bonnell and Isaac Webb are appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

Cyrus Dennis requests to be released from serving the meeting as Clerk. William Doan, Nathan Dennis and Amos Armitage are appointed to bring forward a name of a friend for that service and report to next meeting.

### **Image 31**

**Left**

60

Joseph Doan and David Taylor are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 6th month 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for takeing care of the meeting house not prepared to report they are continued to report next meeting.

The Committee appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year report they have agreed with John Bonnell for the sum of ten Dollars with which this meeting unites – William Watson and Jacob Winn are appointed to raise the same and pay the friend and report in the fifth month next.

The friends appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk not being ready to report they are continued to report next meeting.

Thomas Linvill and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 7th month 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly Meeting.

The freinds appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk unites in proposing Nathan Dennis, with which the meeting unites and he is appointed in the place of Cyrus Dennis released.

**Right**

61

Henry Bonnell and Asa Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly Meeting and report to next meeting.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th day of the 8th month 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

The Queries were read in this meeting answers prepared to the 1st – 2nd – 3 – 4th and 9th which were directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not ready to report they are continued to report next meeting.

Jacob Winn and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th of 9th mo 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.  
The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not prepared to report they are continued to report next meeting.  
Cyrus Dennis and John Meerrick are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of y 10th mo 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.  
The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house not prepared to report they are continued to report next meeting.  
The Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared

**Image 32**

**Left**

62

prepared to the 1st . 2nd . 3rd . 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.  
The overseers produced a complaint stating that Herberd Yager has been so unguarded as to strip to fight a man and used prophane language, likewise married a woman not in membership with friends, the case is directed to the monthly meeting.  
It appears by an extract from the monthly meeting that this meeting is directed to raise its quota of one thousand Dollars for the use of the yearly meeting and pay to the monthly meetings treasurer. Joseph Pearson and Cyrus Dennis are appointed to raise the same and pay as directed and report in the 12th month next.  
William Watson and Joseph Doan are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of 11th m. 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.  
the friend appointed to collect money and pay for the care of the meeting house not yet prepared the are continued to report next meeting.  
John Bonnel and Isaac Webb are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th day of the 12th month 1822.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.  
The friends appointed to settle for the care of the meeting house are continued to report next meeting.  
The friends appointed to raise this meetings quota

**Right**

63

of the money called for by the yearly meeting not being ready to report they are continued to report next meeting.  
Amos Armitage and Samuel E. Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 1st m. 1823.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.  
The queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared and directed to the monthly meeting.  
The friends appointed to settle for the care of the meeting house not ready to report are continued.

The friend appointed to raise this meeting quota for the yearly meeting report the appointment answered.

Was produced to this meeting written proposals of marriage sign'd Asa Rogers and Susanna Pearson which is directed to the monthly meeting.

William Doan and Thomas Linvill are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

Henry Bonnell, William Doan, Joseph Pearson, Samuel E Phillips and Cyrus Dennis are appointed to the oversight of the School and care of the house for one year and report as occasion may require.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 2nd m. 1823.**

The Clerk being absent Joel Hughes is appointed for the day.

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

**[Image 33 is a copy of 32]**

**Image 34**

**Left**

64

The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year informed they are not ready to report they are continued.

Benjamin Titus request a Certificate of removal for himself Mary his wife with their minor children, Israel and John to Farmington monthly meeting, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Was produced to this meeting written proposals of marriage signed Owen Phillips and Elizabeth Rogers which is directed to the monthly meeting

Cyrus Dennis and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**AT Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 3rd month 1823.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced a Book a treatise on Church Government by Robert Barkly.

One of the friends appointed to raise money and pay the Friend for the care of the meeting House last year report the service is performed.

William Doan and Jacob Winn are appointed To attend the monthly meeting and report to the next Meeting this meeting Concludes

**At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the 4th month 1823.**

one of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Amos Armitage is appointed to have the care of the Books belong to Yong Street preparative meeting and Distribute such as he thinks proper.

Amos Armitage juner and Augustus Rogers

**Right**

65

are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

**At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 8th of the 5th month 1823.**

one of the representative appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced an extract.

the quarres were read in this meeting and answers prepared // to the 1st, 2nd, 3th, 4th and 9th which are Directed to the monthly meeting.

it appears by an extract from the monthly meeting that this meeting is Directed to rais its quota of fifty Dollars for the use of the monthly meeting. Eleazer Lewis and Samuel E Phillips are appointed to rais the same and pay to the monthly meetings Treasurer and report in the seventh month next.

the friends appointed to rais money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Amos Armitage and Joel Hughes are appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary are of the house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

Isaac Webb and Nathaniel Yager are appointed representative to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

#### **At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 5th of the 6th month 1823.**

one of the representatives appointed to attend the

#### **Image 35**

##### **Left**

66

monthly meeting report they attended.

the friends appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year report they have agreed of with Augustus Rogers for the sum of twelve Dollars with which this meeting unites.

Amos Armitage and Joel Hughes are continued to rais the same and pay the friend and report in the fifth month next .

the friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report next meeting.

Joseph Pearson and Joseph Doan are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

#### **At Yong Stree preparative meeting held the 10th of the 7th month 1823.**

the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

the friends appointed to rais and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

the friends appointed to rais this meeting quota of the money called for by the monthly meeting not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Stephen Cody and Joel Hughes are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

##### **Right**

67

#### **At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 8th month 1823.**

one of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

the quearies ware red in this meeting and ansvars prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3th, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

one of the friends appointed to rais money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year report the service is performed.

the friends appointed to rais this meeting quota of the money cauld for by the monthly meeting not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Eleazar Lewis and John Rorke are appointed representative to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

#### **At Young Street Preparative meeting held the 11th of the 9th month 1823.**

one of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

the friends appointed to raise this meeting quota of the money could for by the monthly meeting not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

William Phillips and Joseph Pearson are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting. this meeting Concludes.

**At Young Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 10th month 1823.**

the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced two Books a treatise on Church government by Robert Barkley

**Image 36**

**Left**

68

for the use of this meeting.

the queares were read in this meeting and answers prepared to 1st, 2nd, 3th, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise this meeting quota of the money could for by the monthly meeting not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Thomas Linvill and Stephen Cody are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

**At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 11th month 1823.**

the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

the friends appointed to raise this meetings quota of the money could for by the monthly meeting not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

William Watson and Nathaniel Yager are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

**At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 12th month 1823.**

one of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to raise this meeting quota of the money could for by the monthly meeting not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Asa Rogers and Amos Armitage Jner are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

**Right**

69

**At Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 8th day of the 1st month 1824.**

The Clark being absent Joel Hughes is appointed Clark for the day.

the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The nepp? queries were read in this meeting and answers Prepared and directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise the meeting quota of the money caled for by the monthly meeting not being ready to report are continued to report next meeting.

The Committee appointed to the oversight of the School And care of the School house report they have Attended to the appointment and there has been for the most part of the time and orderly School kept sence their appointment. Joseph Pearson, Joel Hughes, Samuel E Phillips and Cyrus Dennis are appointed To the oversight of the School and care of the School House at Yong Street for one year and thay to report as occasion may require.

William Doan and Nathaniel are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting And report to next meeting. This meeting Concludes.

**At Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 5th day of the 2nd month 1824.**

The Clark being abscent Joel Hughes is appointed Clek fore the day.  
The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.  
The friends apointed to raise this meetings quota of The money called for by the monthly meeting not being ready to report they are continued to report to next meeting.  
Joseph Doan and Eleazar Lewis are appointed representative to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. This meeting Concludes.

### **Image 37**

**Left**

70

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 1st day of th 3th month 1824.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced the following extract it appears by an extract from the monthly meeting that this meeting is directed to rais its quota of 60 Dollars towards Building a meeting house at leeds.

Amos Armitage Juner and William J Phillips are Apointed to rais the same and pay to the treasurer of this meeting and report in the 7th month next.

the friends appointed to rais this meeting quota of the money cauld for by the monthly meeting not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Was produced to this meeting a proposal of marriage sined Asa Rogers and lydia Ray which is directed to the monthly meeting.

John Bonnel and Augustes Rogers are appointed representative to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

#### **At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 8th day of the 4th month 1824.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to rais this meetings quota of the money cauld for by the monthly meeting report they have attended to the appointment and paid the some Wanted and produced a receipt which was red.

Joel Hughes and William Watson are appointed representative to attend the monthly meeting And report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

**Right**

71

#### **At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 6th Day of the 5th month 1824.**

one of the representative appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The quearies ware red in this meeting and answers Prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3th, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to rais money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to Report to next meeting.

Samuel E Phillips and Joseph Pearson are appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the Meeting house the ensuing year and report to next Meeting.

was produced to this meeting a complaint by the overseers against Isaac Powel for attending The mariage of one that went out from us. the case is Directed to the monthly meeting.

was produced To this meeting a complaint by the overseers against Richard Powel for attending to the marriage of one That went out from us. the case is directed to the monthly meeting.

Cyrus Dennis and Joseph Doan are Appointed representatives to attend the monthly Meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

#### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th day of the 6th month 1824.**

Th representatives appointed to attend the monthly Meeting report they attended.



The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend For the care of the meeting house last year report the service is performed.

One of the friends appointed to agree With a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting House the ensuing year report they have agreed with John North for the sum of twelve Dollars.

## **Right**

72

With which this meeting unites.

Samuel E Phillips and Joseph Pearson are appointed to raise the same and pay the Friend and report in the fifth month next.

Joseph Pearson And Joel Hughes are appointed representatives to next meeting. This Meeting Concludes.

### **At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 8th day of the 7th month 1824.**

the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to raise this meeting's quota of the money for building a house at Leeds not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Cyrus Dennis and Asa Rogers are appointed representatives to attend the Monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

### **At Yong Street preparative meeting held the 5th Day of the 8th month 1824.**

the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3th, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

One of the friends appointed to raise this meeting quota of the money for building a meeting house at Leeds report the appointment answered.

Was produced to this meeting a complaint by the overseers against Samuel Pearson stating that he has so far Deviated from the order of our society as to accomplish his marriage with a woman not in Membership with friends. the case is Directed to the monthly meeting.

Thomas Harras and Samuel E Phillips are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting. this meeting Concludes.

73

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th day of the 9th month 1824.**

one of the representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

William Doan & Joseph Pearson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th of the 10th month 1824.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting and produced four copies of a minute of advice from the Yearly meeting one being read was satisfactory.

The queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

William Watson and Joseph Pearson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report.

### **At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th of the 11th month 1824.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

Moses Bonnel & William J Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report.



**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th of the 12th month 1824.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

Seth Armitage and John North are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of the 1st month 1825.**

One of the representatives report he attended the monthly meeting.

**Image 39**

**Left**

74

The quearies were read in the meeting and answers prepared and directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to the oversight of the school and care of the house, report they believe it has been conducted in an orderly manner.

Joel Hughes, Nathan Dennis, Sam E. Phillips & Joseph Pearson are appointed to the oversight of the school and care of the house for one year and report as ocasion may require.

It appears there is one scool kept agreeable to the advice of the yearly meeting.

Asa Rogers and William Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the 2nd mo 1825.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

Seth Armitage requests to be released from serving as grave digger.

Nathan Dennis and Jacob Winn are appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves and report to next meeting.

Cyrus Dennis & Isaac Webb are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th of the 3rd month 1825.**

The representatives report they attended the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves propose the name of John Bostwick for one year which this meeting unites; and he is appointed and Seth Armitage released.

William Doan, Sam E Phillips & Eleazer Lewis are appointed to correct and record this meetings minutes and report in the sixth mo next.

Owen Phillips and Nathan Dennis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Right**

75

**At Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 7th day of the 4th month 1825.**

The clerk being absent Joel Hughes is appointed clerk for the day.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Stephen Cody and William Watson are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 5th day of the 5th month 1825.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

Asa Rogers and Joel Hughes are appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

Cyrus Dennis and Joseph Doan are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 9th Day of the 6th month 1825.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

They friends appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year report they have agreed with John North for the sum of 12 Dollars with which this meeting unites

Asa Rogers and Joel Hughes are appointed to raise the same and pay the friend and report in the 6th month next.

**Image 40**

**Left**

76

They friends appointed to correct and record this meetings minutes not being ready to report are continued to report next meeting.

Jacob Winn and William Doan are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 7th day of the 7th month 1825.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house not being ready to report are continued to report next meeting.

They friends appointed to correct and record this meetings minutes report the appointment answered.

Cyrus Dennis and Joel Hughes are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th day of the 8th month 1825.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

They friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house report the appointment answered.

Jacob Winn and Joseph Pearson are appointed representatives to attend the meeting and report to next meeting.

**Right**

77

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 8th day of the 9th month 1825.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Eleazer Lewis and Amos Armitage Jr. are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report next meeting.

**Yonge Street preparative meeting held 6th day of the 10th month 1825.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced two minutes of advice from the yearly meeting; also an extract from the monthly meeting, one of the minutes of advice being read which was satisfactory.

They Queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

It appears by an extract from the monthly meeting that the meeting is directed to pay its proportion of 400 Dollars for the use of the yearly meeting to the monthly meetings treasurer.

Asa Rogers and Joel Hughes are appointed to examine this meetings treasurer's accmpts and report to next meeting.

They overseers produced to this meeting a complaint against Nathaniel Pearson stating that hath been guilty of fornication and married a woman not a member with friends, the case is directed to the monthly meeting.

Jacob Winn and Stephen Cody are appointed representative to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 10th day of the 11th month 1825.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

#### **Image 41**

##### **Left**

78

They friends appointed to examine the treasures accmpts report that the find the balance of his for? Dollars twenty nine cents in his hands.

Was produced to this meeting a request to be joined in membership with friends signed Robert Weddle which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Seth Armitage and Asa Rogers are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th day of the 12th mo. 1825.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They overseers produced to this meeting a complaint against Elwood Bostick [Bostwick] stating that he has been so unguarded as to take an oath before a magistrate the case is directed to the monthly meeting.

They overseers produced to this meeting a complaint against Samuel E Phillips stating that he has spread a report which has had a tendancy grievously to defame the character of some of his neighbours both far and near and also to wound the reputation of friends society and when the charge was exhibited against him he first posatively denied and afterward confest the fact the case is directed to the monthly meeting.

This meeting finds it necessary to open both ends of the meeting house on first days agrees to pay the friend three Dollars for his care therein in addition to his former sum.

William Doan and James Kinsey are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 5th day of the 1st month 1826.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They Queries were read in this meeting with answers prepared and directed to the monthly meeting.

##### **Right**

79

The treasurer is directed to pay this meetings proportion of the money called for by the yearly meeting to the monthly meetings Treasurer and report to next meeting.

Eleazer Lewis and William J Phillips are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 9th day of the 2nd month 1826.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The treasurer of this meeting informed that the money called for by the yearly meeting is paid as directed.

Cyrus Dennis and Amos Armitage Jr. are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 9th day of the 3rd month 1826.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

William Doan and John North are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th day of the 4th month 1826.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report he attended.

William Doan and Jacob Winn are appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves and report to next meeting.

Part of the committee appointed to the oversight of the school and care of the school house report they attended to the appointment and saw nothing but that the school was orderly conducted while continued.

Eleazer Lewis, Henry Bonnell and William J Phillips are appointed to have the care of the school house at Yonge Street for

**Image 42**

**Left**

80

for one year and they to report as occasion may require.

Joseph Hibborn and Nathan Dennis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th day of 5th month 1826.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced an extract from the monthly meeting.

They Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

They overseers produced to this meeting a complaint against John Bostick stating that he has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends.

They friends appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves not being prepared to report are continued to report to next meeting.

It appears by an extract from the monthly meeting that this meeting is directed to raise its of fifty Dollars for the use of the monthly meeting.

Jacob Winn, Augustus Rogers and Levi Hughes are appointed to raise the same and pay to the monthly meetings treasurer and report in the seventh month next.

Eleazer Lewis and Seth Armitage are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 8th day of the 6th month 1826.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They friends appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves not being ready to report are continued to report next month.

They friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being present are continued to report next month.

Cyrus Dennis and Joseph Doan are appointed to agree

**Right**

81

with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

William Watson and Joseph Pearson are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 6th day of the 7th month 1826.**

The clerk being absent Cyrus Dennis is appointed clerk for the day.

They representatives appointed to attend the last monthly meeting report they attended.

They friends appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

They friends appointed to rais money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

They friends appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year report they have agreed with John North for the sum of fifteen Dollars with which this meeting unites.

The friends appointed to rais this meetings proportion of fifty Dollars and pay to the monthly meeting treasurer not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

William Doan and Owen Phillips are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 10th day of the 8th month 1826.**

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They Queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th wich are directed to the monthly meeting.

**Image 43**

**Left**

82

They friends appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves report the have agreed with Amos Armitage Jr. for one year with which this meeting unites.

They friends appointed to rais this meetings proportion of fifty Dollars and pay to the monthly meetings treasurer not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

They friends appointed to rais the money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report next meeting.

Joseph Doan and Henry Bonnel are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 7th day of the 9th month 1826.**

One of the friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting as representatives report they attended.

They friends appointed to rais the meeting proportion of fifty Dollars not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

One of the friends appointed to rais money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

A proposal of marriage signed Peter Doyle and Phebe Winn being produced was directed to the monthly meeting.

Nathan Dennis requests to be released from serving this meeting as clerk.

Henry Bonnel and Amos Armitage are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to fill that station for the approbation of next meeting.

Stephen Cody and William Doan are appointed representatives to attend the monthly and report to next meeting.

**Right**

83

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 5th day of the 10th month 1826.**

The Queries being read with answers to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

They representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting inform they attended and produced two books of Discipline which directed to the care of the overseers.

The Clerk being absent Amos Armitage is appointed for the day.

The friends appointed to raise this meetings quota of fifty Dollars not being ready to report are continued.

One of the friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year inform that he has not yet received all the money they are continued.

They friends appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk not being ready to report are continued.

Received a written proposal of marriage signed John Rork and Elizabeth Bostwick which is directed to the monthly meeting.

They overseers inform that John Winn has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

This meeting appoints Asa Rogers and Joseph Pearson to see that the graves in burial ground are decently ridged up and report when done.

William Doan and James Kinsey are appointed to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th day of 11th month 1826.**

They friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They friends appoint to raise this meetings quota of fifty Dollars

**Image 44 is the same as Image 43**

**Image 45**

**Left**

84

Dollars not having performed the service are continued.

One of the friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year informed that he has settled with the friend for his care therein.

They friends appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk agree to propose the name of Nathan Dennis with which this meeting unites and he is accordingly appointed for one year.

They friends appointed to rite up the graves in friends burial ground report the appointment answered.

One of the overseers informed that Nathaniel Yager has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Stephen Cody and Joseph Doan are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 7th day of the 12th month 1826.**

They friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

They friends appointed to rais this meetings quota of fifty Dollars not having performed the service are continued.

They overseers informed that Peter Pearson has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

They overseers inform that Jesse Penrose has been so unguarded as to quarrel and fight with another man which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Jacob Winn and Moses Bonnel are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Right**

85

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 11th day of the 1st month 1827.**

They friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared and directed to the monthly meeting.

They friends appointed to rais this meetings quota of fifty Dollars not having performed the service are continued to report to the next meeting.

Eleazer Lewis and Amos Armitage Jr. are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th day of the 2nd month 1827.**

On of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report he attended.

The friends appointed to rais this meetings quota of fifty Dollars not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

They overseers informed that Moses Bonnel has drank spirituous liquor to excess which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Levi Hughes and Isaac Webb are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th of the 3rd Month 1827.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report thay attended.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report thay attended.

the friends appointed to raise this meetings quoto of fifty

**Image 46**

**Left**

86

Dollars not having performed the servis are continued to report to next meeting.

The overseers Informed that William Ray has taken living? property in to his posession which was already marked and marked it for his own which property Belonged to a nother man and it appears that he showed a mark on part of the same previous to taken them into his custody which he now denies and has taken spiritious liquors to excess and made use of some profane language Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Pearson and William Doan are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th of the 4th Month 1827.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to raise this meetings quoto of fifty Dollars report the sum is raised and paid as directed.



The overseers Informed that Obadiah Yager has accomplished his marriage with woman not in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to have the care of the School house att Yong Street not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

William Watson and Levi Hughes are appointed representatives

**Right**

87

to attend the monthly meeting and report.

#### **At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 12th of the 5th Mo 1827.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced the following extract.

The queries was read in this meeting With the answers prepared to the 1st – 2nd – 3th – 4th and 9th which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to have the care of the school hous at Yonge Street not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Stephen and Rebecca Cody requests for their minor son Joseph Cody to be recived into membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The overseers informed that John Hilborn has for some time past neglected attending our meetings for worship or Dicipline Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

It appears by and extract from the monthly meeting that this meeting is directed to raise its proportion of 70 Dollars towards fineching a meeting hous at Whitchurch.

William Phillips and Owen Phillips are appointed to raise the same and pay to the trustees who may be appointed to superintend the building and report to next meeting.

William Doan and Stephen Cody are appointed to raise mony and pay the friend for his care of the meeting hous last year and also to agree with a friend to take the nessary care there of the insuing year and report to next meeting.

Isaac Webb and Nathan Dennis are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Image 47**

**Left**

88

#### **At Yong Street Preparative meeting held the 7th of the 6th Mo. 1827.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to have the care of the school hous report they have paid attention thereto and have laid out in repairs the sum of £4-S9-d2 Curency they are continued to have the windows shutters maid and report when don.

The friends appointed to raise money to assist in finishing the meeting hous at Whitchurch not being ready to report are continued and report to next meeting.

The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report next meeting: And they also informed they had agreed with John North to take the necessary care of the meeting hous the insuing year for the sum of fifteen Dollars with which this meeting units.

It appears by an Extract from the monthly meeting that ?en ten Dollars is to be raised that Yonge Street pay fore Whitchurch two Woodbridge one pickering three Dollars and in like proportion for all other sums.

Levi Hughes and William Doan are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

#### **At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th of the 7th Month 1827.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

**Right**

89

The friends appointed to raise money to assist in finishing the meeting house at Whitchurch not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being prepared to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Henry Bonel and Asa Rogers are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th of 8th Month 1827.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared to the 1st-2nd-3rd 4th and 9th which are directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise money to assist in finishing a meeting house at Whitchurch not being prepared to report are continued and report to next meeting.

The friend appointed to raise money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being prepared to report are continued to report to next meeting.

The Overseers produced to this meeting a acknowledgment from Lewis Powel which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Doan and Stephen Cody are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th of 9th Month 1827.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

**Image 48**

**Left**

90

The Clerk being absent Cyrus Dennis is appointed Clerk for the day.

One of the friends appointed to raise this meeting's quota towards Building the meeting house at Whitchurch report the service performed and produced a receipt for the money.

The friends appointed to pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued and report to next meeting.

Asa Rogers and Joseph Pearson are appointed to bring forward the name of a suitable friend to dig graves and report to next meeting.

One of the overseers informed this meeting that William Phillips has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Reuben Burr and William Doan are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th of 10th Mo 1827.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared to the 1st-2nd-3rd-4th and 9 which are directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise money and pay the friend for his care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are

**Right**

91

continued and report.

One of the friends appointed to Bring forward the name of a suitable friend to dig graves proposed the name of Samuel E Phillips for one year with which this meeting unites.

It appears by an extract from the monthly meeting that this meeting is directed to raise its proportion of two thousand Dollars for the use of the yearly meeting. Joseph Pearson and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to raise the same and pay to the monthly meetings treasurer and report in the 12th Month next.

It also appears by an extract from the monthly meeting that this meeting is requested to open subscriptions to raise money for the benefit of the Indian natives under care of the yearly Meeting. John North and Jacob Winn are appointed to take the necessary care therein and report in the 12th month next.

Asa Rogers and Amos Armitage are appointed to Bring forward a name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk and report to next meeting.

Isaac Webb and Augustus Rogers are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

#### **At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th of the 11th Mo 1827.**

The friends appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk report they are united in proposing the name of Levi Hughes with which this meeting unites and he is accordingly appointed for one year.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

One of the friends appointed to settle with the friend for his

#### **Image 49**

**Left**

92

Care of the meeting house report the appointment answered.

Asa Rogers and Cyrus Dennis are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

#### **At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th of 12th Mo. 1827.**

The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to raise money for the use of the yearly meeting not being ready to report are continued and report to next meeting.

One of the friends appointed to open subscriptions and raise money for the use of the Indian natives report that there has been some attention paid thereto but not being ready to make a full report are continued and report to next meeting.

Isaac Webb and Eleazar Lewis are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

#### **At Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th of 1st Mo. 1828.**

The Clerk being absent Nathan Dennis is appointed Clerk for the day.

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The Queries were read in this meeting with answers prepared and directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to raise money for the use of the yearly meeting report the money is raised and paid as directed.

The friends appointed to open subscriptions to raise money for the use of the Indian Natives report they have raised

**Right**

93

the sum of 3 dollars and 56 Cents which is directed to the monthly meeting by the representatives.

The overseers produced to this meeting a complaint against James Kinsey Jr. stating he has attended with a noisy gathering could a Shiverree and partook of spiritious liquor freely which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The overseers produced to this meeting a Request from Theadore Huntly to be joind in membership with friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Pearson and Jacob Winn are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report.

**Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 7th Day of 2nd month 1828.**

The Representatives appointed to attend the monthly Meeting report they attended.

This meeting taking into consideration propriety of appointing a few friends to correct and record the Minutes thereof, appoints Cyrus Dennis, John North and Joseph Pearson to that service and to Report in the Sixth month Next.

Stephen Cody and Isaac Webb are appointed to attend the Monthly meeting as Representatives and to report to Next meeting. This meeting Concludes.

**Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th Day of 3rd Month 1828.**

**Image 50**

**Left**

94

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting Report they attended.

Cyrus Dennis and William Doan are appointed to attend the Ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and to Report to Next meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

**Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th Day of 4th month 1828.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting Report they attended.

Was Produced to this meeting a proposal of Marriage signed Elias Rogers Sarah Pearson which is to be forwarded to the Monthly meeting.

The Friends appointed to correct and record the Minutes of this meeting and to report in the Sixth month Next, Report the Service performed.

Augustus Rogers and Eliezer Lewis are appointed to attend the Monthly meeting as our representatives and report to Next meeting. This meeting Concludes.

**Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 8th Day of the 5th Month 1828.**

The Representatives appointed to attend Last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The Queries were Read in this Meeting with the answers prepared in Writing to the first, second, third, fourth and Ninth and being Deliberately Considered and agreed to they are in substance as follows, they are Directed to the Monthly meeting.

A Complaint was produced to this meeting by the overseers stating that Israel Willson has joined the Militia.

Also a complaint that Murdich McCleod Junr has joined the Militia.

**Right**

95

James Kinsey and Seth Armitage are appointed to raise Money and pay the Friend for the care of the Meeting house Last year and also agree with a Frend to take the necessary care of thereof for the Ensuing year and to Report to next meeting.

William Watson and Joseph Pearson are appointed to attend the Ensuing monthly Meeting as our Representatives and to Report to next Meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

**Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 4th Day of the 6 Month 1828.**

The Clerk being absent Cyrus Dennis is appointed for the Day.

The Minutes of last Meeting not being present the Business of this Meeting is laid over till next Meeting.

Cyrus Dennis and William Doan are appointed as representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report to next meeting. This Meeting Concludes.

**Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 10th Day of the 7th Month 1828.**

The Friends appointed to open subscriptions and raise Money and pay the Friend for his care of the Meeting house the year past, report the Service performed and produced a Receipt for the same; they also report that they had agreed with John North for the sum of fifteen Dollars to take the necessary care of the Meeting house for one year all of Which proposals were united with by the greatest part of the Meeting; but a few Friends concluded that the sum was too great and the case was left Under the care of the same Friends till Next meeting and John North continued to the care of the Meeting house till Released.

The friends appointed to attend the last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The Friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting in the fifth Month last report they attended.

Joseph Doan and Nathan Dennis are appointed to attend the mo. Meeting as representatives and Report to next Meeting. This Meeting Concludes.

**Image 51**

**Left**

96

For Several Years past the Minds of many friends have been Greatly Exercised and pained in Consequence of the promulgation of Sentiments by persons under our Name, contrary to the principles of our Religious Society and subversive of the faith of our members in the Authenticity and Divine authority of the holy Scriptures – in the Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ – his Mediation and Intecesion for us with the Father and in that propitiatory Sacrifice which he Made on the Cross for the redemption of Mankind – the Disorganizing effects of those Antichristian opinions have been sorrowfully manifested amongst us producing insubordination to our Excellent Discipline and many of those who have been unhappily Ensnared by these Delusive stratagems of the Enemy have been gradually led on from one Degree of Disorder to another until at length they have openly gone out from our society and set up meetings of their own Contrary to the good order and Discipline Established amongst us in the wisdom of truth – and a Considerable number of the members of this preparative meeting having united themselves in principle with those who have thus Separated from our Religious Society Identified themselves with them at Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 7th Day of the 8th month 1828 by refusing to acknowledge the Extracts from our late yearly meeting of new York – or to acknowledge the Authority of the said meeting thereby casting off the Subordination which is Due to the Body – Therefore it became the duty of those Friends who were attached to the Ancient doctrines and Discipline of our Religious Society to Maintain Yonge Street preparative Meeting according to the Original design of its Institution (To wit) as a preparative meeting of the Religious Society of Friends and a Component part of and Subordinate to the affore said regular ancient Yearly meeting of New York – and the Clerk having remained attached to the order of the society , but being absent Joseph Pearson is appointed for the Day.

### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 7th Day of the 8th Month 1828**

The Clerk being absent Joseph Pearson is appointed for the Day.

**Right**

97

A Minute of Advice and Direction from the Yearly Meeting of New York to its Subordinate Meetings was Read in this Meeting to the satisfaction of Most Friends.

The Queries were all read in this meeting with the Answers to those that Require Answering at this time being considered and approv'd, they are Directed to the Monthly Meeting.

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly meeting Reports they attended.

The Friends appointed to agree with a Friend to have the care of the Meeting house the Ensuing year report the same as last month and John North offering to take less He is appointed to take the Necessary Care of this Meeting House for one year that is to say for the present year for the sum of 10 Dollars.

This Meeting taking into Consideration the propriety of Discontinuing the holding our Monthly meeting at Pickering any longer any part of the time on account of the reduced state of the number of Friends at that place, who remain attached to the order of Society after a time of Deliberating on the Subject It was concluded to forward the subject to the Monthly Meeting having the Unity of the Womens Meeting therein.

William Watson and Reuben Burr are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as Representatives and Report to our next preparative Meeting.

This Concludes to Meet at the appointed time next month.

### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 11th Day of the 9th Month 1828.**

One of the Friends appointed to attend the Monthly meeting reports that he attended and the other Did not attend.

Was produced to this Meeting a Complaint by the overseers Stating that Amos Armitage has openly manifested his disunity with our Religious society by identifying himself with those who have Seceded from us and refused to pay that Respect and Subordination which is due to our long Established yearly Meeting of New York which Directed to the Monthly Meeting.

**Image 52**

**Left**

98

Also A Complaint by the Hands of the Overseers as aforesaid Stating that Samuel E. Philips has so far given way to a Spirit of Disorder in one of our meetings for Discipline as to be active in a Riotous manner in Endeavouring to prevent Friends from holding said Meeting in a manner consistent with our Order by assisting in Using means to Deprive them of their meeting house for that purpose – having Joined himself with those who have Seceded from us by Casting off their obedience to our long Established Yearly Meeting of New York. Which is Directed to Monthly Meeting.

Also Complaint (as above) Stating that Nathan Dennis has so far given way to a Spirit of disorder in one of our meetings for Discipline as to be active in a Riotous manner in Endeavouring to prevent friends from holding said meeting in a Manner Consistent with our order – by assisting in using means to Deprive them of the use of their Meeting house for that purpose – he having Joined and Identified with those who have Seceded from us in refusing to pay that respect and Subordination Which is Due to our long Established Yearly of New York. Which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Also a Complaint (as above) Stating that William T. Philips has so far given Way to a spirit of Disorder in one of our Meetings for Discipline as to be active in a Riotous manner in



Endeavouring in a rofous? manner to prevent Friends from holding said meeting in a Manner Consistent with our order by assisting in using means to Deprive them of their meeting house for that purpose – having Joined himself with those who have seceded from us by Casing [Ceasing] ? of their obedience due to our ancient and long Established Yearly Meeting of new York. Which is Directed to the monthly Meeting

This Meeting taking into Consideration the propriety of appointing a few friends to superintend the school at Yonge Street and to have the care of the School house to which Service the following friends are appointed for one year to it William Doan, Asa Rogers, Reuben Burr, Joseph Pearson and Isaac Webb and they to Report as occasion may Require.

Reuben Burr and William Doan are appointed to Bring forward the name of a Friend to Dig Graves at Yonge Street and they

## **Right**

99

To have the Immediate Care of Diging Graves till a Grave digger is appointed.

Joseph Pearson and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and to report to our next preparative Meeting.

This meeting Concludes.

## **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 9th Day of the 10th Month 1828.**

The Queries were Read in this with answers prepared in Writing to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th and being Duly considered they are Directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to bring forward the Name of a friend to Digg Graves at Yonge Street, propose the Name of William Doan for one Year, which which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service. The friends appointed to attend the Monthly meeting report they attended.

The Overseers produced a Complaint to this meeting stating that John Watson has Manifested his Disunity with our Religious society by Joining and Identifying himself with those who have seceded from us by Casting off the Obedience and subordination Due to our long Established Yearly meeting of New York. Which is Directed to the Monthly meeting?

Also a Complaint as (a bove) stating that Amos Armitage Junr. has Manifested his Disunity with our Religious Society by Joining and Identifying himself with those who have Seceded from us, by casting off the Obedience and Subordination due to our long Established Yearly Meeting of New York. Which is Directed to the Monthly meeting.

Joseph Pearson and William Doan are appointed to bring forward the Name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk and they are to Report to our Next preparative meeting.

William Watson and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly meeting as our Representatives and to Report to our Next Preparative meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

## **Image 53**

### **Left**

100

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th Day of the 11th Month 1828.**

The Friends appointed to bring forward the Name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk, Inform that they are not ready to Report they are continued to report to next meeting and the Clerk is continued for the Day.

The Overseers produced a Complaint stating that Cadwallader Evans has been Guilty of Fornication with a Young woman and has since Married another woman not a Member, a Left the first to shift for herself, with as it were a fatherless Child to take care of. Which is Directed to the Monthly meeting.



A Request to be received into Membership was produced to this Meeting by the Overseers signed Theodore Huntley. Which is Directed to the Monthly meeting.

Yarnell Penrose and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly meeting as our Representatives and to Report to our next preparative Meeting.

This meeting Concludes

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th Day of the 12th Month 1828.**

The Friends appointed to bring forward the Name of a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk Report that they propose to the Meeting the Name of Levi Hughes with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

One of the Friends appointed to attend last Monthly meeting Reports that he attended and the other did not through indisposition.

John Eves and Jacob Winn are appointed to attend the Ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and to Report to our next preparative Meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

**Right**

101

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th Day of the 1st Month 1829.**

The

queries were all read in this Meeting with the Answers to the same and being duly Considered and approv'd they are Directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Overseers produced a Complaint to this Meeting stating that Henry Bonnell has openly manifested his disunity with our Religious society by Joining and Identifying himself with the followers of Elias Hicks, who hold opinions at Variance with the Doctrines and principles of the Christian Religion as professed by Friends and set up separate meetings of their own and Refused to pay that respect and subordination which is Due to our regular and Long Established Yearly meeting of New York.

Which is Directed to the Monthly meeting.

Joseph Pearson and Reuben Burr are appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and to Report to our next preparative meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th Day the 2nd Month 1829.**

The Representatives appointed to attend Last Monthly meeting Report they attended.

William Doan and Joseph Kiteley are appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly meeting as our Representatives and to Report to our next Preparative meeting.

This meeting Concludes.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 5th Day of the 3rd Month 1829.**

A Complaint was Produced to this Meeting by the Overseers Stating that Cyrus Dennis has openly Manifested his Disunity with our Religious Society by Joining and identifying himself with the followers of Elias Hicks who hold opinions at variance with the Doctrines and principles of the Christian religion as professed by Friends and have set up separated meetings of their own and Refused to pay that Respect and subordination to our regular and long Established yearly meeting of New York which is directed to the Monthly meeting.

**Image 54**

**Left**

102

The Overseers Produced a Complaint to this Meeting Stating that William Ray has so far Disregarded the principles of Justice and our Society as to withhold from his Mother her Legal and Just Demands. Which is Directed to the Monthly meeting.

The Representatives report that one of them attended.

Reuben Burr and William Doan are appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly meeting and Report to our next meeting. This Meeting Concludes.

#### **Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 9th Day of the 4th Month 1829.**

Having Been Detained by those that have separated from us and unable to accomplish many of the Business of the Meeting till a late hour this Evening, this meeting concludes to adjourn till the 9th hour tomorrow morning.

Sixth Day Morning the 10th of the 4th Month met nearly agreeably to adjournment yesterday.

Friends being still Detained on account of the Seceders not suffering us to hold our Meeting Select, we are United to adjourn to the 9th hour tomorrow Morning.

Seventh Day Morning the 11th Day of the 4th month Friends Met nearly agreeably to adjournment Yester Day.

This Meeting having to Labour under great Difficulty on account of those that have Seceded from us and been Ragerlarly Disowned by Namely Samuel E. Philips, Nathan Dennis, William T Phillips, John Watson, Amos Armitage Junr. and Cyrus Dennis is under Dealing, who are hereby requested to withdraw.

Friends still being Interrupted by those who have Seceded from us on account of not having the meeting Select, This meeting is United to adjourn to the 9th hour on second Day the 13th of the 4th Month.

Second Day Morning the 13th of the 4th Month Friends Met nearly agreeably to adjournment on Seventh Day last report they attended.

**Right**

103

Francis Westley and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and to report to Next preparative Meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

#### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 7th Day of the 5th Month 1829.**

The Representatives appointed to attend the Monthly meeting Report they attended.

Stephen Cody and John Rorke are appointed to open subscriptions Collect Money and pay the Friend for his care of the Meeting house the Year past and agree with a Friend to have the Necessary care the Ensuing Year and Report to our Next preparative meeting.

The Queries were all Read in this Meeting with the answers prepared in writing to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 9th and being Deliberately considered and approv'd they are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Eleazer Lewis and Isaac Rogers are appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly meeting as our Representatives and to report to our next preparative meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

#### **Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 11th Day of the 6th Month 1829.**

The Friends appointed to settle with the friend for taking care of the Meeting House and Collect Money to pay the same for the Year past and to agree with another to take the Necessary care the Ensuing year not being ready to report they are continued and to report to Next meeting and John North is continued to the care thereof one month longer.

The Overseers Informed this meeting that Augustus Rogers has Married a woman not a member of our Society. Which is Directed to the Monthly meeting.

Owen Philips and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the Monthly meeting as our Representatives and to report to our Next preparative Meeting.  
This Meeting Concludes.

### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 9th Day of the 7th month 1829.**

#### **Image 55**

**Left**

104

#### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 9th of the 7th Month 1829.**

The Clerks being absent John Rorke is appointed for the Day.

The Friends appointed to open subscriptions Collect money and pay the Friend for his care of the Meeting house the year past and agree with a Friend to have the Necessary Care the Ensuing year Report that they have fulfil'd their appointment and paid the Friend fifteen Dollars for the year past and there remains in their hand £1- 6-3 ?[canadian] and that the have agreed with John North for 12 Dollars for the Present Year and this Meeting Unites with the above report and appoints him to have the care of the meeting house 1 year from 6 Month last & the above ballance is directed to be paid to the treasurer.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Monthly meeting Report they attended.

Eleaazer Lewis is appointed treasurer to this meeting.

The Overseers Informed this meeting that James G. Edwards has Married a Woman not a Member of our Society which is Directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Pearson and Reuben Burr are appointed to procure tools for the use of the Grave Yard and call on the treasurer for the amount of the Expence and Report to the Meeting.

Asa Rogers and William Watson are appointed to attend the monthly Meeting as our representatives and to report to our Next preparative meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 6th Day of the 8th Month 1829.**

The Queries were all Read in this Meeting with the answers prepared in writing to the first, second, third, fourth and Ninth and being Deliberately considered and approv'd they are Directed to the Monthly meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The friends appointed to purchase tools for the use of the Grave Yard Inform that they have not fulfilled their appointment they are continued to report to Next meeting.

**Right**

105

An Acknowledgement Signed George J Hollingshead? was produced to the Meeting by the Overseers, which is Directed to the Monthly Meeting.

John Rorke and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the Monthly as our Representatives and to Report to our Next preparative meeting.

This meeting Concludes.

### **Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 10th Day of the 9th Month 1829.**

The Friends appointed to purchase tools for the use of the Grave Yard not having fulfilled their appointment the are continued to report to next M.

The Representatives appointed to attend the last monthly meeting report they attended.

A complaint was produce to this Meeting by the Overseers Stating that Isaac Eves has manifested his Disunity with our Religious Society by Joining and Identifying himself with the followers of Elias Hicks who hold opinions at variance with the Doctrines and principles of the Christian religion as professed by Friends and have set up separate meetings of their own and Refused to pay that Respect and Subordination which is due to our Long Established Yearly Meeting of New York. Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Levi Hughes and John North are appointed to attend the Monthly meeting as our Representatives and to Report to our next meeting. This Meeting Concludes.

## **Image 56**

**Left**

106

### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the [blot] Day of the 10th Month 1829.**

The Queries were Read in this Meeting with the answers prepared in Writing to the first, second, Third, fourth and Ninth and being deliberately considered and agreed to, they are Directed to the monthly meeting.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend the monthly Meeting Reports they attended.

One of the Friends appointed to purchase tools for the use of the Grave Yard not being present they are continued to Report to next Meeting.

The time being Expired that the Friend was appointed for to Digg Graves, the same friend is continued for one Month Longer and Eleazer Lewis and Owen Philips are appointed to bring forward the Name of friend to fill that Station.

The Overseers produced a Complaint against William Doan Junr. Stating that he has Accomplished his Marriage with a Woman not in Membership with Friends and has Joined another Religious Society. Which is Directed to the monthly Meeting.

And also a complaint as above Stating that seth Armitage has Joined and Identified himself with the followers of Elias Hicks, who hold Opinions at Variance with the doctrines of Christianity as professed by Friends. which is Directed to the Monthly meeting.

By and Extract of the Monthly Meeting now Received It appears by the Extracts from the Half years meeting that our monthly meetings are Requested to Raise their respective proportions of 500 dollars for the use of the Yearly meeting. Our preparative meetings are Requested to raise their Respective quotas of said sums and pay to the treasurer of the monthly meeting & Report the 12th month.

**Right**

107

This meeting appoints Owen Philips and Elias Rogers To open subscriptions collect the same and pay it to the Treasurer of the monthly Meeting and Report to next meeting.

Asa Rogers, Levi Hughes, Isaac Webb, Thomas Linvill and Stephen Cody are appointed to bring forward the Name of a Friend to act as Librarian for this preparative meeting agreeably to the Extracts from the Yearly meeting and the Meeting for sufferings.

Isaac Webb and Owen Philips are appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly meeting as our Representatives and to Report to Next meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

### **Yonge Street preparative held the 5th Day of the 11th month 1829.**

The Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting Report they attended.

One of the Friends appointed to purchase tools for the use of the Grave Yard Reports the apointment answered.

The Friends appointed to bring forward the Name of a Friend to Digg Graves Report that they are united in proposing the Name of Elijah Bostwick with which this meeting Unites and appoints him to that station for one Year.

The Committee appointed to bring forward the Name of a Friend to act as Librarian for this meeting not being Ready to Report they are continued to Report to Next meeting.

Part of the Committee appointed to have the care of the school house and to have the oversight of the school Report that they have paid attention there to and that there has been a School the Greatest part of the time and be that since the separation the school has Been Discontinued and the meeting apoints Eleazer, William Doan, Joseph Doan, Isaiah Webb [blot].

## **Image 57**

### **Left**

108

And they to have the Care of the school house and Likewise to superintend the school if there should be a school Kept in our School house and the to Report as occasion may Require.

This meeting is united in proposing to the consideration of the monthly meeting the propriety of collecting an account of all its members previous to the late separation and also all those who have since become members thereof by Certificate or otherwise and making out a complete list of their Names – Designating the Sexes and adults and minors – with the names of the parents of such minors in order that a Regular Record may be Kept, so as to enable the monthly meeting at any time to ascertain at any time Who is members are .

The Friends appointed to open subscriptions & not being ready to report they are continued to report Next meeting.

The time being Expired that the Clerk was appointed for – this meeting appoints Jacob Winn, Joseph Doan and Thomas Linvill to bring forward the Name of a Friend to fill that station and to Report to next meeting

Francis Westley and Jacob Winn are appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly meeting as our Representatives and to Report to next meeting.

This Meeting Concludes.

## **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 10th of the 12th month 1829.**

The friends appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as clerk report that they agree to propose the name of Elias Rogers, after a time of solid deliberation it is united with and he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year.

### **Right**

109

## **Yonge Street Monthly meeting held by adjournment the 17th and 18th of 9th month 1829.**

the extracts now received from our last yearly meeting are directed to the observance of our preparative meetings.

It appears by said extracts that each preparative meeting is directed to attend to the formation of a library of friends books agreebly to the plan therein proposed and that a suitable person be appointed in each monthly meeting to act as a correspondent with a committee of the meeting for sufferings to point out to that committee the best channel through which books may be sent and to transmit to that committee such requests and orders as may be committed to his charge.

In compliance with said directions Joseph Pearson is appointed correspondent for this meeting.

Extracted from the minutes of said meeting. Thomas Linvill Clerk  
note. the above Extract not minuted in tenth month

The friend appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as librarian propose the name of Joseph Pearson with which this meeting unites and he is accordingly appointed to that Service for one year.

The friends appointed to open subscriptions and

## **Image 58**

### **Left**

110

collect money for the yearly meetings use report the appointment answered.

The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives report they attended.

This meeting unite in proposing to the monthly meeting the consideration of that meeting prescribing rules and regulations to be observed by the librasans? of our several Preparative meetings Keeping in view at the same time the general rules laid down by the yearly meeting relative thereto.

Eleazer Lewis and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting. This meeting Concludes.

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 7th of 1st month 1830.**

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to nine of them which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

1st Ans Friends are careful to attend all our meetings for religious worship and discipline, though some are deficient therein especially on the midle of the week the hour for the most part nearly observed not quite clear of sleeping clear of other unbecoming behaviour as far as appears.

2nd Ans Love and unity are for the most part maintained as becomes brotheren when Differences arise care is taken to

### **Right**

111

end them and friends do generly avoid talebaring and detraction.

3rd Friends are mostly careful to keep themselves their own and other friends children under their care in plainness of speech behaviour and apperrel and they do endeavour by example and precept to train them up in a religious life and conversation consistent with our christian profession we believe the scriptures of truth are frequently read in their families and they do extend care in these respects towards others under their tuition.

4th Friends do avoid the unnecessary use of spiritous liquors frequenting taverns or attending places of diversion as far as appears.

5th The circumstances of the poor or those who appear likely to ?? have been inspected and some relief afforded and most children under our care are instructed in chool learning to fit them for buisness.

6th Two instances of keeping company with those not of our sosociety on account of marriage one of which is under care we know of no parents conniveing at their children. Keeping company with such, one instance of attending a marriage out of the order of sosociety we know of none attending marriages accomplished by a Priest.

7th Friends are clear of bareing arms of complying with military requisitions and of paying and fine or tax in lieu thereof as far as we Know.

8th We Know of none who are deficient in performing their promises or paying their just debts nor any who extend their buisness beyond their abilitaties to manage as becomes our religious profession or give occasion for fear on these accounts.

9th Care is taken mostly seasonably to deal with offenders with endeavours to do it in the spirit of meekness and agreeable to discipline.



The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.  
This meeting appoints Stephen Cody, Thomas Linvill, Asa Rogers, John Rorke, Isaac Webb, John North,

## **Image 59**

### **Left**

112

Jacob Winn, William Doan and Reuben Burr to propose rules and regulations to be observed by this meetings library. This meeting adjourns to meet at six oclock this evening

Friends met agreeable to adjournment at six oclock.

The friends appointed to propose rules and regulations to be observed in conducting Yonge Street Preparative meetings library propose the following.

We of the committee appointed to propose rules and regulations to be observed in conducting Yonge Street Preparative meetings library report as follows – Signed on behalf of the committee John Rorke.

Rules and regulations to be observed in conducting Yonge Street Preparative meeting library agreeably to the plan laid down by our Yearly Meeting in its extracts of the 5th month 1829.

1st. The librarian shall at all times Keep a regular and correct catalogue of all books which he may require and that all to be exhibited when call'd for or as occasion may require and that all books shall be wrote upon in a conspicuous place Yonge Street Preparative Meeting Library numbered and lettered.

2nd. No person is to have more than one book out of the library at a time minors of a suitable age may receive books in proportion of one to each family provided their parents or guardians will be accountable for all damage and detention beyond the limited time also books may be lent to persons not of our society if they like? become subject to the rules and regulations of the Library.

3rd That all books of 22 pages and upwards be lent for 8 weeks and from 100 to 200 5 weeks and all under 100 3 weeks.

4th In order that books may not be lost or mislaid any person

### **Right**

113

borrowing a book and not returning it shall pay whatever damage may accrue to the Library and any person lending a book so borrowed out of his or her family shall pay a fine of not less than six pence and not more than 1 shilling cy- according to the size and quality of the book independant of any loss damage or dettention it may receive and any person abusing or defacing said books by greasing taring turning down the leaves or scribbling or writing in them except as above directed – or ill using said books in any manner to their serious injury shall forfeit and pay a sum of not less than sixpence cy for every such offence so comitted and all persons not returning books at the time limited shall pay a fine of not less than 2 pence cy and not exceeding six pence according to the size and quality of the book lent and for every week the book may be so detained.

5th No person is to receive a book out of the library during the nonpayment of his fines and all donations of money books pamphlets and papers together with subscriptions forfeitures and fines shall be handed to or paid over to the Librarian who is to inform the preparative meeting of the amount every three monthly and hand the money to the correspondant for the benefit of the Library. the pamphlets and papers after being entered on the catalogue and regularly numbered and ?? to be placed in the Library – donations of books papers and pamphlets except such as come through the correspondant to be sp?? subject to the inspection of the Preparative Meeting.

All persons having books out of the library are requested



## **Image 60**

**Left**

114

not to bend large bound books to far back, so that by their weight the binding may be broke or hold the book while reading near fires least they should be injured by the heat.

The above rules and regulations be subject at all times to alteration and amendment by the Preparative meeting,

Recommended by the committee to Keep the books in the meeting house to give and receive books at the rise of meetings for worship on first days.

Which being read and deliberately considered is approved.

And the clerk is directed to furnish the Librarian with a copy of the minute, Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

The following friends Thomas Linvill, John Rorke, Levi Hughes, Eleazer Lewis are appointed a committee for one year to superintend the Library and to assist the Librarian and report to this Meeting evry three months or as occasion may require.

The following friends are appointed to procure a book case a blank book for a register and open subscriptions and pay for the same and for procuring locks for the Library.

Eleazer Lewis, Jacob Winn, Elias Rogers, Levi Hughes, Isaac Web and Reuben Burr are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held**

**Right**

115

**the 11th of 2nd month 1830.**

one of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The friends appointed to procure a book case a blank book for a register and open subscriptions and pay for the same and for procuring books for the library are requested to report to next Meeting.

Asa Rogers and John Eves are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report next meeting.

## **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 11th of 3rd month 1830.**

The Clerk being absent Levi Hughes is apointed Clerk for the day.

The extracts from the monthly meeting being received are as follows.

## **Yonge Street Monthly held the 18th of 2nd month 1830.**

The extracts from the minutes of our last half years meeting being received, by which it appears that the monthly meetings are directed to raise their respective proportions of eighty five dollars in order to discharge the demands yet due for building pelham meeting house and pay to the Clerk of the half years meeting – our preparative Meetings are requested to raise their quotas of said sum and pay to the meetings treasurer and report in the seventh month next.

It also appears by the extracts that (agreeably to the advice of the meeting for sufferings held in New York the 6th of 7th mo. 1829) the monthly meetings are directed to make a particular investigation by appointment in each of their preparative meetings, to ascertain whether evry family of friends within their limits are furnished with the holy scriptures and report their attention to our next half years meeting. which is directed to the observance of the preparative meetings and they are requested to forward to this meeting in the 4th month next an account of the number of bibles wanting.

Taken from the minutes. Thomas Linvill Clerk.

**Image 61****Left**

116

agreeable to the above directors this meeting appoints Asa Rogers, Isaac Webb, Levi Hughes and Joseph Doan to make the needful enquiry in each family composing this preparative meeting whether they are furnished with the holy scriptures and report to next meeting the number of bibles wanting.

Joseph Doan, Gideon Phillips and William Watson are apointed to raise the sum of twenty five Dollars pay the friend for takeing care of the meeting house the present year and also pay this meetings quota of the sum call'd for to assist in defraying the expenc of building Pelham Meeting house to the monthly meetings treasurer as directed and report to this meeting in the 5th month next.

The friends appointed to procure a book case a blank book for a regesester and to open subscriptions and pay for the same and for procuring books for the library not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

one of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The overseers informed that Alexander Mcleod has declined the attendance of any of our religious meetings and joined the melitia and also struck a man in anger.

Also that Abraham Doan has declined the attendance of any of our religious meetings and joined the melitia and also married a woman not in membership with friends.

Also that Elias Doan has declined the attendance of any of our religious meetings and has joined the melitia and also married a woman not in membership with friends.

Likewise that Oliver Doan Junr. has declined the attendance of any of our religious meetings.

Also that Charles Doan has declined the attendance of any of our religious meetings and joined the melitia.

**Right**

117

Likewise that Reuben Lundy has declined the attendance of any of our religious meetings and joined the melitia – the above cases are directed to the monthly meeting.

Owen Phillips and John North are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 8th of mo. 4th 1830.**

The friend appointed to make the needful enquiry in each family composing this Preparative meeting whether they are furnished with the holy scriptures not being ready to report are continued with the addition of Elias Rogers to report next meeting.

The friends appointed to procure a book case a blank book for a regester and to open subscriptions and pay for the same and for procuring books for the Library not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Three of the committee appointed to superintend the Library and assist the Library Report –

We of the committee appointed to superintend the Library and assist the Librarian report we have paid attention to our appointment and found it regularly conducted and according to the rules agree to by the preparative meeting.

Eleazer Lewis and Jacob Winn are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Image 62****Left**

117

**[note # error, 117 twice]****Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 6th of 5th mo. 1830.**

The Clerk being absent Thomas Linvill is appointed clerk for the day.

The Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The Queries being read the following answers to those that required answering at this time were prepared and directed to the Monthly meeting.

Ansr. 1st. Friends are careful to attend all our meetings for religious worship and discipline, although a considerable number are deficient therein. The hour nearly observed not quite clear of sleeping and some care taken – clear of other unbecoming behaviour as far as appears.

2nd. We believe love and unity are mostly maintained as becomes Brethren, except one instance which is under care – When differences arise care is taken to end them – we believe friends do mostly avoid and discourage Talebearing and detraction.

3d. Most friends are careful to keep their own and other friends children under their care in plainness of speech behaviour and apparel and they do endeavour by example and precept to train them up in a religious life and convention consistent with our Christian profession – We believe the scriptures of Truth are frequently read in their families and care is extended in these respects towards others under their care.

4th. Friends do avoid the unnecessary use of spirituous Liquors, frequenting Taverns attending places of diversion, as far as appears.

9th. Care is taken seasonably to deal with offenders with endeavours to do it in the spirit of meekness and agreeably to our discipline.

The committee appointed to enquire whether every family of friends within the limits of this meeting is provided with the Holy Scriptures not being prepared to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

## **Right**

118

The Committee appointed to provide a Book Case and blank Book for a Register for the Library and collect money and pay for the same and also to purchase Books for the Library informed that they have provided a Book Case and made some progress in collecting money. They are continued and directed to pay what money remains in their hands (after other expenses are paid) into the hand of the Correspondent and report to next meeting.

The friends appointed to pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house the present year and for the meetings quota to assist in defraying the expence of building Pelham Meeting house, not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

William Watson and Joseph Doan are appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

The overseers informed that Isaac Rogers has been guilty of unbecoming and reproachful conduct in his family – which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Asa Rogers and John Eves are appointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and to report to next meeting.

## **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the tenth of sixth month 1830.**

The committee appointed to make the needful enquiry in ech family of friends belonging to that preparative meeting whether they are furnished with the holy scriptures not being ready to report they are to report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to procure a book case a blank book for a register and collect money and pay of the same and for procuring books for the

## **Image 63**

### **Left**

119

library produce the following receipt.

Received by Eleazer Lewis ten dollars to be forwarded to New York to purchase books for Yonge Street preparative meeting Library. Joseph Pearson Correspondent. and not being ready to make a full report are continued to report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money to pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house and also to assist towards Pelham meeting house inform'd they have paid the friend for taking care of the meeting house but are not ready to make a full report. they are continued and to report to next meeting.

The friends appointed to agree with a friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house the ensuing year report they have agreed with William Doan for the price of twelve dollars with which this meeting unites.

The overseers inform that John Watson Junr. hath accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends. The case is directed to the monthly meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Levi Hughes and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

## **Right**

120

### **Yonge Street preparative meeting held the 8th of 7th mo. 1830.**

The Clerk being absent Thomas Linvill is appointed Clerk for the Day.

The committee to enquire whether each family of friends within the limits of this meeting is furnished with the Holy Scriptures, report they have made enquiry and find five Bibles wanting which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to collect money for the use of the Library not being ready to make a full report are continued and to report to next meeting.

One of the committee appointed to collect this meetings quota of the money called for to assist in defraying the expence of building Pelham meeting House produced a Receipt from the monthly meetings Treasurer for the amount, being Eleven Dollars and 28 Cents. he also informed that there was 18 Cents overplus remaining in his hands, which is directed to be paid to this meetings Treasurer.

An Overseer informed that Nathaniel Burr has accomplished his marriage out of the order of friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting informed they attended.

Jacob Winn and James Kinsey are apointed Representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 5th of the 8th Month 1830.**

The Clerk being absent Levi Hughes is appointed Clerk for the Day.

The Queries being read and the answers prepared in writing to the usual five being Read and Considered? they are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting Report they attended.

## **Image 64**

### **Left**

121

Part of the Committee appointed to superintend the Library Report that they have paid attention thereto and believe that it has been generally conducted agreeable to the Direction of the preparative meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect Money for the use of the Library not being ready to Make a full Report are Continued to Report to Next Meeting.

The Overseers Informed this meeting that Amos Doan has attended the Marriage of one that went out from us and has also Married a woman not in Membership With Friends which is Directed to the monthly Meeting.

The Overseers also Inform that Ebenezer Doan Junr. has attended a Marriage of one that went out from us, which is Directed to the monthly meeting.

The Overseers Likewise Inform that Joseph Pearson has been so unguarded as to accuse an Individual with having attested to a Lye and also to call two Individuals Infernal Liars. Which is Directed to the monthly Meeting.

William Doan and Isaac Webb are appointed to attend the Monthly meeting as our Representatives and to Report to next Meeting.

**Right**

122

**Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 9th of 9 mo. 1830.**

The Clerk being absent Levi Hughes is appointed for the Day.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attend.

The Friends appointed to Collect Money for the use of the library not being ready to report they are continued and to report to next Meeting.

The Overseers Informd that Elijah Bostwick has given way to passion so far as to Dare a younge man to Strike him and to use profane Language Which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Stephen Cody and Asa Rogers are Appointed to attend the Ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and to report to nex meeting. This Meeting Concludes.

**Yonge street preparative Meeting held the 7th of 10 mo. 1830.**

The Clerk being Absent Levi Hughes is appointed for the Day.

The Queries were read in this meeting and the answers prepared to the usual five which are Directed to the monthly meeting.

Ans. 1st Friends are carefull to attend all our meetings for religious worship and discipline although some are defitient therein especialy on the middle of the week, the hour for the most part nearly observed not quite clere of sleeping no other unbecoming behaviour to remark.

2nd. Love and unity is mostly maintained as becoms brethren when differences have arissen care has been taken spediley to end them and most friends do avoid and discouriage tail bareing and detraction.

3rd. Friends are mostly carefull to Keep them selves their own and other friends children in plainness of speech behaviour and apperl and thay do endeavour by example and precept to train them up in a religious life and conversation consistent with our christian profession the Scriptures of truth are frequently read in their famlies and care is extended in these respects towards others under their tuition.

**Image 65**

**Left**

123

4th Most friends do avoid the unnessary use of Spirituous liquors frequenting taverns or attending places diversion.

9th Care is taken mostly Seasonably to deal with offenders we trust in the Spirit of meakness and agreeable to discipline.

The friends appointed to Collect money for the use of the library not being ready to report they are continued and to report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report thay attended and produced to this meeting 31 of the london Epistles directed to the yearly meeting of New York and the extracts from the yearly meeting of New York also an extract from the meeting for

Sufferings. John Rorke and William Doan are appointed to distribute the london Epistles amongst the members of this meeting.

Joseph Doan and James Kinzie are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and to report next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 11th of the 11th Mo. 1830.**

The Clerk being absent Levi Hughes is appointed Clerk.

One of the friends appointed to Collect money for the use of the library informed this meeting that he had not received anything since last meeting the other being absent for some time the case is continued under thair care till next meeting and thay to report.

The friends appointed to attend the monthly meeting report thay attended and produced the following Extract

#### **Yonge Street monthly meeting held the 14th of 10 mo. 1830.**

By the extracts from the minutes of the Half years meeting none received, it appears that the monthly meetings are directed to rais thair proportion of 400 Dollars for yearly meetings use and 200 Dollars for the use of the half years meeting our preparative meetings are requested

**Right** 124

to rais their respective quotos of said Sums and pay to this meetings treasurer and report in the 12 mo. next.

It also appears by said Extracts that according to the late revision of the quotas when any sum of money is directed by the half years meeting to be raised

West lake Monthly meeting pay	34	
Yonge Street	34	per Cent
Norwich	22	
and Pelham	10	

Taken from the minutes Thomas Linvill Clerk.

This meeting appoints Joseph Doan, Isaac Webb and Levi Hughes to open subscriptions and collect our respective quoto of said sum and pay to the treasurer of the monthly meeting and report in the 12 mo. next

By a minute of the 12 mo. 1829 it appears that the time that the Clerk was appointed for will expire next mo. Eleazer Lewis and Reuben Burr are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to Serve this meeting as Clerk and report to next meeting.

Samuel Siddens and George Hollenshead are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 9th of 12th mo. 1830.**

The friends appointed to consider of and propose to this meeting the name of a friend to Serve as Clerk informed they have attended to thairto and agreed to propose James G. Edwards which being coniderd is united with and he appointed to that servis for one year.

The friends appointed to collect money for the use of the library not being rady to make a full report thay are continued and to report to next meeting.

The friends appointed to collect this meetings quota of the money called for by the yearly meeting and half years meeting not being rady to report thay are continued and to report to next meeting.

#### **Image 66**

**Left** 125

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report thay attended.



The Committee appointed to superintend the library and assist the librarian made the following report.

We of the Committee appointed to Superintend the library and assist the librarian report we have attended to our appointment and found it for the most part regularly conducted.

Thomas Linvill, Eleazer Lewis, John Rorke.

The time for which the librarian was appointed for being now expired Eleazer Lewis, John Rorke and Asa Rogers are appointed to consider of and propose to next meeting the name of a friend to serve in that Station and Eleazer Lewis is appointed librarian for one month.

Owen Phillips and Francis Westley are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and to report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 6th of 1st mo. 1831.**

The Queries were read in this meeting and the following answers prepared which are Directed to the monthly meeting.

1st Ans Friends are careful to attend all our meetings for religious worship and discipline (although frequently neglected by a considerable number) the hour nerely observed – Some instances of sleeping in meeting and some care taken – no other unbecoming behaviour to remark.

2nd Ansr. Love and unity are maintained as becomes brethern though not so fully by all as is disireable when differences arise endeavours are used speedily to end them and we believe most friends do avoid

### **Right**

126

and discourage tailbareing and detraction.

3rd Ans. We believe most friends are careful to keep them selves thair own and other friends Children under thair care in plainness of speech behaviour and apperl and do endeavour by example and precept to train them up in a religious life and conversation consistent with our Christian profession, the Scriptures of truth are frequently read in friends families and care is extended in these respects towards others under thair tuition.

4th Ans. We know of none to charge with the unnecessary use of Spirituous liquors frequenting taverns or attending places of diversion.

5th Ans. We know of none amongst us at this time who require assistance most children under our care are instructed in chool larning to fit them for bisness.

6th Ans. Two instances of keeping company with persons not of our sosity on account marrage and some care taken we know of no parents conniveing at thair childrens Keeping company with such or any attending the marriages of those who go out from us or marriages accomplished by a priest.

7th Ans. Six instances of members of our Society whose parents formally seprated from friends, attending trainings as military men and care taken we know of none to charge with paying any fine or tax in lew of melatary requisitions.

8th Ans. We know of none who are deficient in performing their prmisses or paying thair just debts or any who extend thaie business beyond thair ability to manage as becomes our religious profession or give occatian for fere on those accounts.

9th ans. Care is taken Seasonably to deal with offenders in the spirit of meekness and agreeable to our discipline.

The friends appointed to collect money for the use of the Library not being rady to report thay are continued and to report to next meeting.

### **Image 67**

**Left**

127



The friends appointed to Collect this meetings quoto of the mony calld for by the yearly meeting and half years meeting not being rady to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

The friends appointed to serve as librarian report thay have attended to the appointment and agee to propose Eleazer Lewis which is united with and he appointed to that servis for one year.

The representatives to Superintend the library and assist the librarian made the following report.

We of the Committee appointed to Superintend the libraryan and assist the librarian on the expiration of the time for wich we were appointed report on examination we do not find but that it is for the most art regularly conducted.

Thomas Linvill, Eleazer Lewis, John Rorke.

The time of which the friends were appointed to Superintend the library and assist the librarian being expierd William Doan, John Rorke, Stephen Cody and James G Edwards are appointed to that Servis for one year and to report every three months or as occation may require.

It appears that the time is expired for which the friend was appointed to dig graves this meeting appoints Ruben Burr and Eleazer Lewis to bring forward the name of a friend to fill that station and to report to next meeting.

Asa Rogers and John Rorke are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and to report to next meeting.

**Right**

128

**Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 10th of 2nd mo. 1831.**

The friends appointed to collect mony for the use of the library report the servis performed.

The friends appointed to Collect this meetings quta of the mony called for by the yearly meeting and half years meeting not being rady to report thay are continued and to report to next meeting.

The treasurer is directed to produce to next meeting an account of all mony received and expended for the use of library.

The friends appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves report thay have attended thairto and agreed with Elijah Bostwick which is united with and he appointed to that Servis for one year.

No report from our representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting thay both being absent.

Eleazer Lewis and Ruben Burr are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th of 3 Mo. 1831.**

The friends appointed to collect this meetings quta of the mony called for by the yearly meeting and half years meeting not being rady thay are continued and to report to next meeting.

The treasurer produced to this meeting and account of all monys received and expended for the use of the library which is as follows.

To Cash sent to New York to perchas Books	\$10 . 00 Cts
To duty on said Books	3 . .00

**Image 68**

**Left**

129

Price of the book case	4. 00
	\$ 17 . .00
By Cash Received	17 . .00

No report from our representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting in the first month last they both being absent.

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced to this meeting a number of printed copies of the testimonies of Society of friends on the Continent of America. Eleazer Lewis and Ruben Burr are appointed to Distribute said testimonies amongst the members of this meeting.

Stephen Cody and George G Hollenshead are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 7th of 4th Mo 1831.**

The friends appointed to collect this meetings quota of the money called for by the yearly meeting and half years meeting not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

Verbal information was received that the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting in the first month last attended.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly report they attended.

The Committee appointed to Superintend the library and assist the librarian report they have attended thereto and find it regularly conducted and proposed to this meeting an alteration in the time of giving out and receiving Books from the first day of the week to the fifth which is united with.

#### **Right**

130

The overseers informed that William Ray has been so ungoverned as to take strong drink to excess and used unbecoming language and behaved very reproachfully. Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Theodore Huntly and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 5th of 5 mo. 1831.**

The queries were read in this meeting and the following answers prepared. Which are directed to the monthly meeting.

1st Ans. Our meetings for religious worship and discipline are attended though a slackness appears in some, not all clear of sleeping in meetings. no other unbecoming behaviour to remark.

2nd. Love and unity are mostly maintained amongst us as becomes brethren. When differences appear care is taken to end them tail bearing and detraction not enough avoided and discouraged by Some.

3rd. Friends are mostly careful to keep themselves their own and other friends children under their care in plainness of speech behaviour and apparel and do endeavour by example precept to train them up in a religious life and conversation consistent with our christian profession. the Scriptures of truth we believe are frequently read in friends families and care is taken in these respects towards others under our tuition.

4th. Friends do avoid the unnecessary use of Spiritous liquors frequenting taverns or attending places of diversion except one instance of taking strong drink to excess which is under care.

9th. Care is mostly taken seasonably to deal with offenders in the spirit of meekness and agreeable to our discipline.

## **Image 69**

**Left**

131

The friends appointed to collect this meetings quto of the money called for by the yearly meeting and half years meeting not being rady to report thay are continued and report to next meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the last monthly meeting report thay attended.

Ruben Burr, Stephen Cody and George G Hollenshead are appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house for the past and allso to agree with a friend to take the nessary care of it the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

The overseers informed that Jesse Loyd has for a conciderable time past neglected the attendance of any of our religious meeting. Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The overseers also informed that Jobe Armitage has joind and identified himself with the fallowers of Elias Hicks who hold oppinions at variance with the doctorn and principals of Christianity as professed by friends. Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The overseers also informed that Amos Hughes has attended a marriage of one that went out from us and also accomplished his marriage with a woman not a member with friends. Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Kitley requested in writing a Certificate to muncy monthly meeting in order to procede in marriage with Elizabeth McCarty a member of that meeting. Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Jacob Wynn and Owen Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Right**

132

### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 9th of 6th mo. 1831.**

The friends appointed to Collect this meeting quto of the money Called for by the yearly meeting and half years meeting inform'd that the money is rais'd and paid as directed.

The friends appointed to collect mony and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting for the year past and also to agree with a friend to take the nessasary care of it the ensuing year informd that thay have agreed with William Doan to take care of the meeting house the ensuing year for the sum of 12 Dollars but not being rady to make a full report thay are continued and to report to next meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report thay attended.

Asa Rogers and John Rorke are appointed to attend the monthly meeting a sour representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 7th of 7 mo. 1831.**

The Clerk being absent Thomas Linvill is appointed for the day.

The Committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past report the servis performd.

An overseer informd that Murdoch Chapman has declined the attendance of any of our religious meetings and married a woman not in membership with friends. Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting informd thay attended.

The Committee to Superintend the library and assist the

## **Image 70**

**Left**

133

librarian not being prepared to report are requested to report to next meeting.

Samuel Siddens and George G Hollinshead are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held the 11 of 8 mo. 1831.**

The queries war read in this meeting and the following Answers prepared. Which are directed to the monthly meeting.

1st Ans. Friends are careful to attend all our meeting for religious worship and discipline though many are deficient herein the hour nerely observed not quite clere of sleeping and some other unbecoming behaviour in them.

2nd. Love and unity are maintained by most friends as becomes brethern no differences that we know of tailbaring and detraction mostly avoided and discouraged.

3rd. Most friends are careful to keep themselves thair own and other friends children under thair care in plainness of speech behaviour and apperal and we believe friends are concernd to train them up in a religious life and conversation consistent with our christian profession. Altho many deficiencies are apperant the Scriptures of truth are frequently read in friends famlies and care is extended in these respects towards others under thair tuition.

4th. Friends generally avoid the unnessary use of spirituous liquors frequenting taverns and attending plac of diversion.

9th. Care is mostly taken seasonably to deal with offenders we trust in the spirit of meekness and agreeable to our discipline.

The Comittee appointed to superintend library and

**Right**

134

assist the librarian made the following report.

The Committee appointed to have the oversight of the library report we have paid attention thairto and believe it to be in general orderly conducted.

William Doan, Stephen Cody, James G Edwards, John Rorke.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report thay attended.

James Kinsey and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of the 9 Month 1831.**

The Clerk being absent John Rorke is appointed clerk for the day.

The representatives appointed to attend the last monthly meeting report they attended.

The Overseers have inform'd this Meeting that Robert Widdel has married a woman not a member of our Society.

The overseers have also inform'd this Meeting that Joseph Rogers has call'd a young man an infernal liar and also quarreled with another young man and used profane language.

The Overseers likewise inform'd that Joel Rogers has quarrel'd with a young man and used profane language. – The above three cases are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Was receive in this Meeting a proposal of Marriage Sign'd William Smith, Junr. and Deborah Harris Junr. which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Joseph Doan and Theodore Huntly are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting. This Meeting concludes.

## Image 71

Left

135

### **Yonge St. Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of the 10th Month 1831.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared which are directed to the Monthly Meeting. they are as follows,

1 Answer. Friends are careful to attend all our meetings for religious worship and discipline, though there is a great neglect in some, the hour nearly observed, not quite clear of Sleeping, no other unbecoming behaviour to remark.

2Ansr. Love and unity are maintained by most friends as becomes brethern, when differences become known care is taken to end them, friends mostly avoid and discourage talebearing and detraction.

3rd Ansr. Most friends are careful to Keep themselves, their own and other friends children under their care in plainness of speech behaviour and apparel and endeavour by example and precept to train them up in a religious life and conversation consistent with our christian profession; the scriptures of truth are frequently read in their families and they extend care in these respects towards others under their tuition.

4th Ansr. We believe friends avoid the unnecessary use of Spiritious liquors, frequenting taverns and attending places of diversion.

9th Ansr. Care is mostly taken Seasonably to deal with offenders in the Spirit of Meekness and agreeably to our discipline.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and the following extracts being produced were read:

### **Yonge St. Monthly Meeting held the 15th of 9th Month 1831.**

The extract from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting being produced are recommended to the observance of the Preparative Meetings, who are requested to raise their respective proportions of the monies therein directed to be raised and payed to this meetings treasurer and report in the 12th Month next.

The clerk is directed to furnish each preparative Meeting with a report of the Minutes of last Meeting respecting the numbers of those not in Membership with friends who are interred in our burial grounds being as follows;

Right

136

It is the sense of this meeting that when application is made to inter an individual in any of our burial grounds who is not a member of our Society that it is inconsistent with our discipline and order to admit such interments when a hireling minister or minister of any denomination that is not in unison with the ancient testimony of Friends respecting the ministry be allowed to officiate at such funerals as ministers.

It is advised that permission for such interments be obtained in writing from part of the committee appointed to the oversight of funerals. – Taken from the minutes.

Thomas Linvill Clerk.

The following friends are appointed to open subscriptions and raise money, pay our quota of the money called for by the yearly meeting and for receiving voluntary subscriptions for the purposes mentioned in the above extracts. Yarnel Penrose, Joel Winn, Jas. Kensey, Jonas Watson.

Was produced to this meeting from our last Monthly meeting a number of printed epistles from London Yearly meeting. Joseph Pearson and Wm. Doan are desires to distribute these amongst the members of this meeting and report to next meeting.

John Eves and Yarnel Penrose are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting. This meeting concludes.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of the 11th Month 1831.**

The Clerk being absent Joseph Pearson is appointed for the day.

One of the Friends appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report he attended.

Was produced to this Meeting, by the overseers, a request to be join'd in membership with Friends sign'd Stephen Shaw, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

George J Hollingshead & Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

This Meeting adjourns to meet at the Usual time next month.

**Yong Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of the 12th Month 1831.**

The Clerk being absent Joseph Pearson is appointed for the day.

**Image 72 = Image 71**

**Image 73**

**Left**

135 [Note error in page #ing]

The Committee appointed to propose the name of A Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk, Reported that they had agreed to propose the name of Joseph Pearson, which is left for the consideration of next Meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed to colect money and pay our coto of the money calld for by the yearly Meeting, And to open & receive subscriptions for other purposes mentioned in the extract from our yearly Meeting, not being ready to report are continued and to report next month.

The overseers producd to this Meeting, A complaint against Abraham Rogers, stating that he had been difficult in some of his dealings and had sued A friend at law. which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

This Meeting being informd by the representatives that the case of Stephen Shaws request was not acted upon by the monthly Meeting, on account of some error in the proceeding therefore the request is directed back to the overseers.

Jacob Winn & Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

**YongStreet Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of the 1st Month 1832.**

The consideration of A clerk being revivd in this Meeting, it is concluded to appoint Joseph Pearson to that service for one year.

The Queries were read in this Meeting with answers preparad in writing, which being considered & approved, are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

1st. Ans. Friends are carefull to attend all our Meetings for religious worship & discipline, Altho there is A neglect in some, the hour for the most part nearly observd not quite clear of sleeping. some care extended, no other unbecoming behaviour in them to remark.

2nd. Ans. Love and Unity are maintained by most Friends as becomes brethren. When differences become known care is taken to end them, most friends do avoid and discourage tale bearing & detraction.

3rd. Ans. Most Friends are carefull, to keep themselves their own & other friends children under their care, in plainness of speech behaviour & apparel and do endeavour by example & precept to train them up in A religious life



and conversation consistant with our christian profession, we believe the scriptures of truth are frequently read in their families and care is extended in these respects towards others under their tuition.

4th. Ans. Friends do generally avoid the unecessary use of spirituous liquors, none to charge with frequenting taverns or attending places of diversion.

5th. Ans. We know of none who appear likely to require assistance at this time, most children under our care are instructed in school learning to fit them for business.

6th. Ans. One instance of keeping company with A person not of our society on account of marriage, we know of none who connive at their children keeping company with such or any who attend the marriage of those who go out from us or Marriages accomplished by A priest.

7th. Ans. Friends are clear of bearing arms, of paying any fine or tax in lieu thereof or complying with millitary requisitions as far as appears.

8th. Ans. None to charge with being deficient in performing their promises or paying just debts or any that extend the business beyond their ability to manage as becomes our religious profession.

9th. ans. Care is mostly taken, (seasonably) to deal with offenders with endeavours to do it in the spirit of meekness and agreeably to discipline.

The term for which the librarian was appointed being expired and the subject being revivd in this Meeting; Eleazer Lewis is appointed to that service for one year.

The committee apointed to superintend the library & assist the librarian, report they have attended thereto and believe it to be orderly conducted And think it woud be of benefit if some more books were added to the library. Since the time for which they were appointed being expired Stephen Coady, Joseph Pearson & Joseph Doan are appointed to that service for one year & they to report quarterly or as occasion may require.

The committee appointed to collect money & pay our coto of the money calld for by the yearly Meeting & for other purposes mentioned in an extract from said Meeting, report they have attended thereto & produced the following receipt, Received 5th mo. 1832, of the Committee to collect money and from Friends the following amounts? to wit? **YongStreet Preparative meeting**

#### Image 74

##### Left

quoto of the Yearly Meeting stock	\$ 1.84
Subscriptions on account of the coulerd people	6.95
Ditto to assist about Ninepartners boarding school	<u>1.50</u>
	10.29

Thomas Linville Tresurer

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer a request to be joined in membership with Friends, signed Stephen Shaw, which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

Eleazer Lewis & Reuben Burr are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives & report to next Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **YongStreet Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 2nd Month 1832**

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Jacob Winn and Gideon Philips are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next month.



**YongStreet Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of the 3rd Month 1832.**

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.  
Joseph Pearson & Theodore Huntly are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.  
Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

**YongStreet Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of the 4th Month 1832.**

The representatives appointed to attend the last Monthly Meeting, report they attended.  
Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer A complaint stating that Edward Rork? had been so unguarded as to take strong drink to excess, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Was produced to this Meeting by the overseers, A complaint stating that Richard Rork has married A woman not a member of our society, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Committee appointed to superintend the library & assist the librarian informd they have attended thereto and believe it is orderly conducted and proposed for the consideration of this Meeting the propriety of raising the sum of ten dollars to purchase more books this spring.  
Joseph Doan, Joseph Pearson, Stephen Coady.

And this Meeting taking the subject into consideration appoints Joseph Pearson & Stephen Coady to open subscriptions and see what money can be raised & report to next Meeting.

William? Watson & William A? are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

**YongStreet Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of 5th Month 1832.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting with answers to the usual five which are directed to the monthly Meeting and are as follows.

**Right**

[No #]

1st. Ans. Friends are carefull to attend all our Meetings for religious worship and discipline, altho there is a neglect in some, not quite clear of sleeping, no other unbecoming behaviour in them to remark.

2nd Ans. We believe Love & unity are maintained (generally) as becomes brethren, when differences become known care is taken to end them, Friends do avoid and discourage tale bearing and detraction as far as appears.

3rd. Ans. Most Friends are carefull to keep themselves, their own and other friends children under their care in plainness of speech behaviour and apparel and do endeavour by example & precept to train them up in A religious life & conversation consistent with our christian profession, the scriptures of truth we believe are frequently read in their families and care extended in these respects towards others under their tuition.

4th. Ans. We believe Friends do generally avoid the unnecessary use of spirituous liquors, none to charge with frequenting taverns or attending places of diversion.

9th. Ans. Endeavours are used seasonably to deal with offenders in the spirit of meekness and agreeably to our discipline.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed to collect money to buy more books to add to our library report they have received the sum of eleven dollars, which is directed to be given to our Monthly Meeting correspondent and by him sent to the committee of book agency of New York, with A

list of the books we wish to purchase (to be all laid out in books except enough to pay the necessary expences).

Asa Rogers, Reuben Burr & George J Holingshead are appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year and agree with a Friend to have the necessary care the ensuing year and report to next Meeting.

Jacob Winn & Owen Philips are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Youngstreet Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of the 6th Month 1832.**

The Committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past and agree with A Friend to have the necessary care the ensuing year informd that William Doan offers to take it for the sum of twelve dolars, with which this Meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year, but not being ready to make a full report they are continued to further care & report to next Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly Meeting report they attended.

William Doan & Joseph Lewis are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives & report to next Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Youngstreet Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of the 7th month 1832.**

The Committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past, report the service performed and that about 81 cents remains in their hands, which they are requested to hand to this Meetings treasurer.

The minute of the 7th Month past being received (concerning our library) the following report was received, -- We the committee appointed to assist the librarian have attended thereto and may inform that we have received the book which was purchased with the money that was provided as directed in the 5th month last and have placed them in our library. Joseph Doan, Joseph Pearson.

Eleazer Lewis & Levy Rogers are appointed representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Image 75**

Left

137

#### **YongStreet Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 8th Month 1832.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and the following answers prepar'd & directed to the Monthly Meeting.

1st. Ans. Friends are carefull to attend all our Meetings for religious worship & dicipline, tho there is A neglect in some, the hour nearly observd, not quite clear of sleeping, no other unbecoming behaviour in them to remark.

2nd. Ans. Love & unity are generally maintained as becomes Brethren, when differences have arisen care has been taken to end them, we believe friends do avoid & discourage talebearing and detraction (as far as appears).

3rd. Ans. Most friends are carefull to keep themselves their own & other friends children under their care, in plainness of speech behaviour and apparel and do endeavour by example & precept to train them up in A religious life & conversation consistent with our christian profession, we believe the scriptures of truth are frequently read in their families and care extended in these respects towards others under their tuition.

4th. Ans. We believe Friends do avoid the unnecessary use of spirituous liquor frequenting taverns or attending places of diversion.

9th. Ans. Care is taken to deal with offenders with endeavours to do it in the spirit of meekness & agreeably to our discipline.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting, report they attended.

George J Hollingshead & William Doan are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.)

#### **YoungStreet Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of 9th month 1832.**

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

It is produced to this Meeting by an overseer A complaint, stating that Josiah Rogers has Married A woman who is not in membership with Friends, which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

Levy Rogers & Reuben Burr are appointed to attend the monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next month.)

#### **YongStreet Preparative Meeting held the 11th day of the 10th month 1832.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared to those required to be answered at this time, which are directed to the monthly Meeting and are as follows.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

It appears by an extract received from the monthly Meeting that this Meeting is requested to raise its quota of four hundred dollars for the Yearly Meetings use. Owen Philips & George J Hollingshead are appointed to pay attention thereto and pay it to the monthly Meetings treasurer & report in the 12th Month next.

Was received at this Meeting A quantity of London Epistles. Eleazer Lewis & Gideon Philips are appointed to distribute them in the usual way.

Levy Rogers & Ruben Burr are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting

(Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next month.)

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of the 11th Month 1832.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The time for which the friend was appointed to dig graves, being expired and Elijah Bostwick [?] name being proposed is united with and he is appointed to that service for one year.

Owen Philips & John Eves are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting. (Adjourned to meet at the usual time in next month.)

Right

138

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of the 12th Month 1832.**

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed in the 10th month last to collect this Meetings Quoto of the money calld for by the Yearly Meeting report the appointment answered and produced the treasurers receipt for the same being \$1.84 and about \$4.76 overplus which they are directed to hand to this Meetings treasurer.

The time for which the clerk was appointed being nearly expired, Eleazer Lewis and Stephen Coody are appointed to propose the name of A Friend for that service to next Meeting.

Asa Rogers & Theodore Huntly are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives & report to next Meeting.

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of the 1st Month 1833.**

The Committee appointed last month, to propose the name of A Friend to serve this Meeting as propose the name of Joseph Pearson, which is united with and he is appointed to that service for one year.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared in writing, which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer a request to be joined in membership with Friends, signed Stephen Snow, which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

The time for which the librarian was appointed being expired, Eleazer Lewis is appointed to that service for one year.

The Committee appointed to supervise the library & assist the librarian made the following report, We the Committee appointed to superintend the library & assist the librarian have paid some attention thereto and believe it has been orderly conducted and we think right to propose to this Meeting the consideration of raising more money to purchase an additional quantity of Books next spring – which is united with by this Meeting and Joseph Pearson and James Kinsey are appointed to receive subscriptions for that purpose & report in the 4th month next.

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer an acknowledgement, signed James Pearson, which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

William Doan & Gideon Philips are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of the 2nd month 1833.**

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The time for which the committee to superintend the Library & assist the Librarian being expired, this Meeting unites in appointing the same Friends viz, Joseph Doan, Stephen Coody & Joseph Pearson to that service for one year and they to report in the 4th, 7th, 10th & 1st Months or as occasion may require.

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer, A request signed Eleazer Lewis, requesting that his three minor

**Image 76**

**Left**

139

Minor sons viz. Thomas A. Lewis, David Lewis and Eleazer Lewis be joined in membership with Friends, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Jacob Winn & Stephen Coody are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 11th day of the 4th month 1833.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed to superintend the library, made the following report, We the committee appointed to superintend the library have attended thereto & believe it has been

orderly conducted. And we propose for the consideration of this Meeting the propriety of allowing the librarian to lend out & receive books on any day of the week when he can conveniently attend, which is united with. The quantity of books now belonging to our library is 43 bound books & 44 pamphlets.

The Committee appointed to receive money to purchase more books for our library inform they have paid attention but have not received anything. they are continued and to report to next Meeting.

Joseph Doan & Levy Rogers are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives & report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next Month)

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of the 5th Month 1833.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers to the usual 5 which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect some money to purchase more books of our Library, inform they have paid some attention, they are continued & to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to attend the last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

William Watson & Jacob Winn are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 6th day of the 6th mo. 1833.**

The Clerk being absent Thomas Linvill is appointed Clerk for the day.

One of the friends appointed to receive contributions for the purpose of purchasing and additional supply of Books for our Library, informed that the sum of eleven dollars has been raised and paid to the Correspondent.

An Overseer informed that Job Webb has allowed Fiddleing and dancing in his own house and at another time being at a Raising showed a person how to dance, which is directed to the monthly meeting.

### **Right**

140

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly meeting report they attended.

The year being expired for which William Doan undertook the care of the Meetinghouse and his name being now proposed and he offering to take the necessary care of the Meeting house the ensuing year for the sum of Twelve Dollars, the meeting unites therewith and appoints him accordingly.

Reuben Burr – Stephen Cody and George J. Hollinshead are appointed to receive subscriptions and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year and report next meeting.

Gideon Phillips and John Eves are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting and report.

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 11th day of the 7th Month 1833.**

The friends appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report, one attended, the other was prevented by indisposition in his family.

The Friends appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past inform some attention, they are continued to report next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to superintend the library & assist the librarian made the following report. We the committee appointed to superintend the library and assist the librarian, have attend thereto and believe it has been orderly conducted and may further inform, that seven

dolars worth of books has been purchasd & plased in our library and four dolars yet remains in the hands of the correspondent. Joseph Doan, Stephen Coody, Joseph Pearson.

Eleazer Lewis & Joseph Simson are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

(Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next month)

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of the 8th Month 1833.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers to the usual five being agreed to are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past, report the appointment answerd and that they have one dolar and ninety three cents over, which they are directed to hand to the treasurer of this Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Was producd to this Meeting A proposal of Marriage, signd Gideon Philips & Eliza Pearson, which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

### **Image 77**

**Left**

141

Stephen Coody & Reuben Burr are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of the 9th Month 1833.**

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Wm. Doan and Theodore Huntley are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of the 10th month 1833.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers to the usual 5, which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend the last monthly Meeting report they attended.

The time being nearly expired for which the Friend was appointed to dig graves, Asa Rogers and Reuben Burr are appointed to agree with A Friend for that service and report to next Meeting.

George Hollingshead and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 11th month 1833.**

The Friends appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves, report that they have agreed with William Doan, which is united with and he is appointed to that service for one Year.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting, report they attended.

A number of coppies of the London Epistle were received at this Meeting and likewise some memorials from Purchase Monthly Meeting, concerning Ester Griffin Deceased, Joseph Pearson and Asa Rogers are appointed to distribute them among the members of this Meeting.

By the recommendation of last Yearly Meeting, contained in the extract now receivd, we appoint Asa Rogers, Eleazer Lewis & Stephen Coody to unite with an appointment of women Friends to attend to the subject of Schools, agreeably to said extract and report in the 1st Month next.



Augustus Rogers and Owen Philips are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.  
(Adjourned to meet at the usual time Next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of the 12th Month 1833.**

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer A complaint stating that Elijah Winn Bostic has been so unguarded in his intercourse with one of his neighbours as to make use of unbecoming language and to conduct himself in an unjustifiable manner, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

**Right**

142

The time being expired for which the clerk was appointed, Stephen Coody and Isaac Webb are appointed to propose a name of a Friend for that service next Meeting.

Joseph Doan and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.  
(Adjourned to meet at the usual time ext Month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 1st Month 1834.**

The Committee appointed to propose the name of A Friend to serve this Meeting as clerk, propose the name of Joseph Pearson, which is united with and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed to superintend the Library & assist the Librarian made the following report- We the Committee appointed to superintend the Library & assist the Librarian, have paid attention thereto and believe it has been orderly conducted, several books of Ancient Friends writing have been placd in it which were received from Friends in England. And we propose for the consideration of this Meeting the propriety of raising by voluntary subscription the sum of five dolars in addition to what is already on hand, to purchase more books next spring, which is united with and Stephen Coody & Levy Rogers are appointed to receive subscriptions for that purpose & report in the 4th Month next.

The Friends appointed in the 11th Month last to attend to the subject Schools report that there is no school under the controll of Friends at this time within our limits.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired, Eleazer Lewis is appointed to that service for one year.

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer A request to be joind in Membership with Friends signed John Cruess, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer A complaint stating that Eli Hughes has been guilty of fornication, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Queries were read in this Meeting & answers prepared in writing, which being separately considered & agreed to are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

John Eves and George Holingshead are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.  
(Adjourned to meet at the usual time to next Meeting)

**Image 78**

**Left**

143

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of the 2nd Month 1834.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Was produced to this Meeting A proposal of Marriage signed John Clark and Eunice W. Huff, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.



Amos Doan and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of the 3rd Month 1834.**

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

It appears by an extract from the minutes of our Monthly Meeting, that this Meeting is requested raise our proportion of \$300 granted by our last half years Meeting to assist in building A Meeting house for Friends in Pickering and likewise our proportion of the further sum of \$300 granted by the Monthly Meeting for the same purpose.

Jacob Winn, George Hollingshead, Theodore Huntley & Thomas Lynville are appointed to collect said sums by voluntary contributions and pay them to our Monthly Meetings treasurer and report their care therein in the 6th Month next.

Jacob Winn & George Simson are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(adjourned to meet at the usual time next Month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of the 4th month 1834.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Friends appointed in the 1st Month last to receive subscriptions to purchase more books for the library, not being ready to report, they are continued and to report to next Meeting.

The Committee appointed to superintend the Library informed they believe the library has been conducted orderly as heretofore and the time for which they were appointed being expired, the same Friends viz. Joseph Doan, Stephen Coody and Joseph Pearson are appointed to that service till the first month next.

Stephen Coody and Samuel Pearson are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of the 5th Month 1834.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting with answers to those that require answering at this time and being considered and agreed to, they are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed in the 1st Month last to receive subscriptions to purchase more books for our library, inform they have received \$2.121/2 cents,

**Right**

144

which they are directed to hand to the correspondent to be sent to New York and laid out in purchasing more books.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting they attended.

Was produced to this Meeting A complaint stating that Joseph Moor has been so unguarded as to strike A man in anger, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

John Eves & James Kinsey are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives & report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of the 6th Month 1834.**

The representatives appointed to attend the last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed in the 3rd Month last to raise by voluntary subscriptions our proportions of the money called for by the half years Meeting and Monthly Meeting to assist in

building A Meeting house at pickering, not being ready to report they are continued and to report next Meeting.

The time being expired for which the Friend was appointed to take the necessary care of the Meeting house, Stephen Coody & Asa Rogers are appointed to agree with A Friend for that purpose for one year and likewise to collect Money & pay the Friend for that service the year past and report to next Meeting. And Wm. Doan is requested to have the care of it till next Meeting.

Eleazer Lewis & Theodore Huntley are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting

(Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next Month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of the 7th Month 1834.**

The Friends appointed to receive Money for Pickering Preparative Meeting not being ready to report, they are continued & to report next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to agree with A Friend to have the necessary care of the Meeting house the ensuing year and collect money and pay the Friend for that service the year past not being ready to make A full report they are continued to report next Meeting and William Doan to have the care then accordingly.

The Friends appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

John Eves & Owen Philips are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives & report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 4th day of the 8th Month 1834.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared in writing to those

#### **Image 79**

**Left**

145

that require answering at this time and being considered and agreed to are directed to the monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house in Pickering, not being ready to report, they are continued to report next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to agree with A Friend to have the necessary care of the Meeting house the ensuing year and pay the Friend for that service the year past inform the appointment answered and that they have agreed with William Doan for the sum of twelve dollars, to have the care till the 6th Month next.

No account from the Friends appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting.

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer an acknowledgement signed Elwood Bostwick which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer A request to be joined in Membership with Friends signed Henry Wilson, which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

The overseers produced to this Meeting A complaint against Reuben Powel, which is as follows, i.e. Reuben Powel has neglected the attendance of our religious Meetings and Identified himself with the followers of Elias Hicks and has accomplished his Marriage among them, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

James Kinsey and Stephen Coody are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next Month.

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 11th day of the 9th Month 1834.**

The Friends appointed to collect Money to assist in building A Meeting house in Pickering not being ready to report they are continued and to report to next Meeting.

One of the Friends appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting in the 7th Month last report they attended.

The representatives appointed to last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Eleazer Lewis & Joseph Pearson are appointed to repair windows in our school house and some other necessary repairs and report the expense thereof to next Meeting.

George Hollingshead and Augustus Rogers are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 10th Month 1834.**

The queries were read in this Meeting with answers prepared in writing to those that require answers at this time and being considered and agreed to they are directed to the monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering inform they have received some money and paid it to the treasurer monthly Meeting but not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to make some repairs about the school house not being ready to report they are continued and to report next Meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and had received A number of copies of the London Yearly Meetings Epistles. Joseph Pearson, Eleazer Lewis and Thomas Rogers are requested to distribute them in the usual way.

#### **Right**

146

A proposal of Marriage, signed by Jonathan Ferris? and Mary Rogers is received in this Meeting and is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

A proposal of Marriage signed Theodore Huntly [Huntley] and Huldah Winn is received in this Meeting and is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Was produced to this Meeting by an Overseer A complaint against Ira Doan, which is as follows, Ira Doan has attended military trainings and has Married A Woman who is not A member of our society which is directed to our Monthly Meeting.

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer A Complaint against Jacob Lundy, which is as follows, Jacob Lundy has attended military trainings and Married A Woman out of the order of our society, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Joseph Doan and Stephen Coody are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet the usual time next month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of the 11th Month 1834.**

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to make some repairs about the school house inform the appointment answered and that the expense amounts to fifteen dollars, Joseph Doan and Joseph Pearson are appointed to collect money by voluntary subscriptions sufficient to discharge the same and pay to this Meetings treasurer and he to discharge said sum and they to report to next Meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Owen Philips and Isaac Rogers are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as spur representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 11th day of the 12th month 1834.**

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building Meeting house in Pickering inform they have received some money since last Meeting and have paid it to the Monthly Meetings treasurer. They are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to pay for the repairs of the school house not being ready to report they are continued and to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The overseers produced to this Meeting A request to be joined in Membership with Friends, signed John and Hannah Cruess? for their minor son, John Sanders Cruess, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to superintend the library and assist the librarian made the following report Viz. We the Committee appointed to superintend the library and assist the librarian have paid attention thereto and believe it has been conducted according to our order and the Money that was raised last spring, together with what there was in the correspondents hands has been laid out in books and plaist in our library.

The time for which the Clerk was appointed being expired, Stephen Coody and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to propose the name of A Friend in that service to next Meeting.

Theodore Huntly and James Kinsey? are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to Meet at the usual time next month)

**Image 80**

**Left**

147

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of the 1st Month 1835.**

The Committee appointed to propose the name of A Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting and Joseph Pearson is appointed Clerk for the day.

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared in writing and being considered and agreed to, they are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house in Pickering, not being ready to report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to pay for the repairs of the school house, not being ready to report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

George J. Hollingshead and Levy Hughes are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of the 2nd month 1835.**

The Committee appointed to propose the name of A Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk inform they have agreed to propose the name of Joseph Pearson, which is united with and he is apointed to that service for one year.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building S Meeting house at Pickering, inform they have receivd some since last Meeting and paid to the treasurer as directed, they are continued to report in the 4th Month next.

Was produced to this Meeting the following minute From the Monthly Meeting i.e. YongeStreet Monthly Meeting held the 15th of 1st Month 1835. Our Preparative Meetings are requested to commence Quarterly collections for the exclusive purpose of assisting the poor

and pay the money to this Meetings treasurer and report. Taken from the minutes by Thomas Linvill Clk.

This minute to be revivd in the 4th month next and begin our collections in the 5th Month next and thence Quarterly as the Queries are answered.

The Friends appointed collect money to pay for the repairs of the school house and shed, informs they have paid attention thereto but not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the Friends appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Moses Chantler and Owen Philips are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 5 day of the 3rd Month 1835.**

The Friends appointed to collect money and pay for the repairs of the school house and shed not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Was produced to this Meeting the following minute i.e. It appears by an extract from the minutes of the Half Years Meeting now received, that the Monthly Meetings are directed

**Right**

148

to raise their respective proportions of twenty five pounds courency, to assist in building A Meeting house near Kingston, our Preparative Meetings are requested to raise their Quotoes of said sum and pay to the Meetings treasurer and report in the 4th? Month next. Taken from the minutes of YongeStreet Monthly Meeting held the 12th of 2nd Month 1835. By Thomas Linvill Clk.

Amos Doan and William Watson are appointed to collect our proportion of said sum by voluntary subscription and pay it to the monthly Meetings treasurer and report in the 6th Month next.

Owen Philips and James Pearson are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 4th Month 1835.**

The Friends appointed to collect money and pay for the repairs of the school house and shed not being ready to report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Was produced to this Meeting the following extract from the Monthly Meeting viz. YongeStreet Monthly Meeting held the 10th of 3rd Mo. 1835.

The Committee to revise the quotoes on the Preparative Meetings reported as their judgment, that for every ten Dolars directed by the Monthly Meeting to be raised, that YongeStreet Preparative Meeting pay \$5, Whitchurch Do. \$2.50, Pickering Do. \$2.50.

The report of the committee was concurd with and the Clerk was directed to furnish each of our preparative Meetings with A copy of this minute. Taken from the minutes by Thomas Linvill Clk.

The time being being expired for which William Doan was appointed to dig graves Augustus Rogers and Jacob Winn are appointed to agree with A Friend for that service and report to next Meeting.

John Eves and Gideon Philips are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of the 5th Month 1835.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting with answers prepared in writing to those that require answers at this time and being considered and agreed to, they are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money and pay for the repairs of the school house and shed not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the Friends appointed to agree with A Friend to dig graves, inform they have agreed with William Doan, which is united with and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

This Meeting has raised \$3.75 for the use of the poor and paid to the treasurer of the Monthly Meeting informed thereof is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Was produced to this Meeting by the overseers A complaint stating that Brooks Dennis has for A considerable length of time almost entirely neglected the attendance of any of our religious Meetings and lately has been so unguarded as to join with A noisy riotous company in disturbing A publick religious Meeting of the Methodist society to the disgrace of our religious profession which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Owen Philips and James Pearson are appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past and agree with A Friend for that service the ensuing year and report to next Meeting.

Joseph Doan and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**Image 81**

**Left**

149

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th day of the 6th Month 1835.**

The Friends appointed to collect money and pay for the repairs of the school house and shed informs the appointment answered.

One of the Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering, inform they have received some money since last Meeting but not being ready to make A full report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money and pay a Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year and agree with A Friend for that service the ensuing year, not being ready to report, they are continued to report to next Meeting and Wm. Doan is continued to the care of the Meeting house one month longer.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

The overseers produced to this Meeting A complaint stating that Joseph Rogers has for a considerable length of time almost entirely neglected the attendance of our religious Meetings and has attended A horse race.

The overseers produced to this Meeting an acknowledgement, signed John Bostwick, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

William Watson and Owen Philips are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 7th month 1835.**



One of the Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering, inform they have received some since last Meeting and handed to the treasurer as directed but not being ready to make A full report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the Friends appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past and agree with A Friend for that service the ensuing year inform the appointment answered and that they have agreed with William Doan for the sum of 12 dollars which is united with and he is appointed to that service till the 6th Month next.

The representatives appointed to attend the last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house in Kingston inform they have paid attention thereto and have received some money but not being ready to make a full report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

Jacob Winn and George J. Hollingshead are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of the 8th month 1835.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting with answers prepared in writing to those that require answers at this time and being considered and agreed to they are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house in Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house near Kingston not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

The overseers produced to this Meeting A complaint stating that Joseph ? has been so far guilty of defrauding an orphan child, as to sell A piece of land to another person which he the said Joseph Morel? had sold to the child's Father previous to the Father's decease, received payment for the same and gave the Father A bond for A deed of said land, which the Father in his last will and testament bequeathed to said child, which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

This Meeting has raised \$1.52 ? for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly Meetings treasurer, information is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Joseph Pearson and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**Right**

150

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of the 9th month 1835.**

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

No account from the Friends who were appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house near Kingston, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Owen Philips & George J. Hollingshead are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of the 10th month 1835.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting with answers prepared in writing to those that require answers at this time and being considered and agreed to, they are directed to the monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

No account from the Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house near Kingston they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and they produced to this Meeting A number of copies of the London Epistle and extracts from our Yearly Meeting of New York and Meeting for sufferings. William Doan and Joseph Pearson are appointed to distribute them in the usual way.

And likewise and extract now received from our monthly Meeting requesting us to raise our proportion of \$1000 for the Yearly Meetings use and likewise our proportion of \$100 to reimburse the estate of Freeman [sic] Clark (Deceased) for money paid by him for building A Meeting house in Haldimand.

Owen Philips and Joseph Doan are appointed to collect our proportion of said sums and pay to the Monthly Meetings treasurer and report in the 12th month next.

This Meeting has raised one dollar for the support of the poor & paid to the monthly Meetings treasurer, information is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Augustus Rogers and Thomas Linvill are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of the 11th month 1835.**

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering, not being ready to report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house near Kingston inform the appointment answered and about 20 cents overplus, which is directed to be handed to the treasurer of this Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Stephen Coody and Levy [Levi] Hughes are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of the 12th month 1835.**

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting at Pickering inform they have received some money since last Meeting but not being ready to make A full report they are continued to report next Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting informs he attended.

The Friends appointed to collect our proportion of \$1000 for the Yearly Meetings use Do. of \$100 to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark Deceased for money paid by him for building A Meeting house in Haldimand not being ready to report they are continued to report next Meeting.

William Watson and James Pearson are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 1st month 1836.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared in writing, which being separately considered and agreed to are directed to the monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect our proportion of \$1000 for the Yearly Meetings use and \$100 to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark inform that our proportion of that for the Yearly Meetings use is collected and part of that for the estate of Freeman Clark, information thereof is directed to the monthly Meeting and the committee continued till the service is completed.

The Friends appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer A request signed Anna Brook which is directed to the monthly Meeting and is as follows,

9th of 12th month 1835, To YongeStreet monthly Meeting, Dear Friends having A desire that my dear Children should become members of the society of Friends, I hereby submit their names for your acceptance, which are Thomas J. Brook, Joseph Brook and Samuel R. Brook. signed Anna Brook.

The time being nearly expired for which the Clerk was appointed, Stephen Coody and Owen Philips are appointed to propose a name of A Friend for that service to next Meeting.

This Meeting has raised \$3,371/2 for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly Meetings treasurer, information thereof is directed to the monthly Meeting.

Elias Rogers & Moses Chantler are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 11th day of the 2nd Month 1836.**

The Friends appointed to propose the name of A Friend to serve this Meeting as clerk not being ready to report, they are continued to next Meeting and Joseph Pearson is appointed Clerk for the day.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting at Pickering not being ready to report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the Friends appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Stephen Coody and John Eves are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of the 3rd Month 1836.**

The Friends appointed to propose the name of A Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk inform they have agreed to propose the name of Joseph Pearson which is united with and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering inform they have received some money since last Meeting but not being ready to make A full report they are continued to report next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark not being ready to report they are continued to report next Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Amos Doan and Joseph Simson are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**Right**

152

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of the 4th Month 1836.**

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering made the following report. The Committee appointed to open subscriptions and raise money to assist in building A Meeting house in Pickering have attended thereto and have received the sum of 148 dollars and paid the same as directed and find there remains unpaid of YongeStreet Preparative Meetings Quota A little more than 63 dollars.

(errors excepted) Signed on behalf of the Committee by Thomas Linvill 4th Mo. 1836.

Which being considered they are continued to further care therein and report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark, not being ready to report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting inform that one attended (and A reason assigned for the absence of the other)

Was produced to this Meeting by an overseer the following complaint i.e. Enos Doan has attended Militia trainings and has accomplished his marriage out of the order of Friends. Signed Eleazer Lewis. Which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

Elias Rogers and Theodore Huntley are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 5th month 1836.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting with answers prepared in writing to those that require answers at this time and being considered and agreed to they are directed to the monthly Meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

Elias Rogers and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past and agree with A Friend for that service the ensuing year and report to next Meeting.

This Meeting has raised \$2.90 for the use of the poor, information thereof is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Committee appointed to superintend the Library and assist the librarian inform they have paid attention thereto and believe it has been conducted according to our rules and that the spare books that were sent from England are divided amongst Friends living remote from here and belonging to this Preparative Meeting.

Signed Stephen Coody, Joseph Doan and Joseph Pearson.

Owen Philips and William Doan are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

**YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 6th month 1836.**

The Committee appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past and agree with A Friend for that service the

### **Image 83**

**Left**

153

ensuing year but not having performed the service they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting inform they attended.

The overseers produced to this Meeting A complaint stating that Theodore Winn has so far acted in support of the principals of Justical [Juristical]? infidelity as to be in the practice of taking and circulating A periodical publication the tenure of which is calculated to destroy A belief in the scriptures of truth and the christian religion and for several years past has almost entirely neglected the attendance of our religious Meetings, which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

The time being expired for which the Friend was appointed to dig graves, Eleazer Lewis and Owen Philips are appointed to agree with A Friend for that service and report to next Meeting.

Elias Rogers and Amos Doan are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of the 7th month 1836.**

The Committee appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Committee appointed in the 5th month last to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past and agree with A Friend for that service the ensuing year inform they have agreed with William Doan for the sum of fourteen dollars for one year ending the 1st Month next, which is united with and the committee is continued to finish the servis of their appointment and report to next Meeting.

The Committee appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the Friends appointed to attend last monthly Meeting inform they attended.

Stephen Coody and Joseph Simpson are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 11th day of the 8th month 1836.**

The Clerk being absent Elias Rogers is appointed for the day.

The Queries were read in this Meeting with the answers prepared in writing to the usual five and being considered and agreed to they are directed to the monthly Meeting.

The Committee appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Committee appointed to collect money to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Committee appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the year past not being ready report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Committee appointed to agree with A Friend to dig graves not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting reports they attended.

The overseers produced to this Meeting A complaint stating that Abraham Rogers has so far deviated from the order of Friends as to sue A member at law, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

This Meeting has raised \$2,50 for the use of the poor, information thereof is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

**Right**

154

John Eves and James Kinsey are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th of 9th Mo. 1836.**

The Clerk being absent Elias Rogers is appointed Clerk for the day.

The Committee appointed to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report are continued and to report next meeting.

The Committee appointed to collect money to reimburse the Estate of Freeman Clark not being ready to report they are continued to report next meeting.

One of the friends appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house the year past report the appointment answered and that there remains two dollars in their hands which is directed to be paid into the hands of this meeting's treasurer.

One of the friends appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves report they have agreed to propose the name of Eleazer Lewis with which this meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Stephen Cody and Gideon Phillips are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the appointed time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of the 10th month 1836.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting with answers to those that require answers at this time and being considered and agreed to they are directed to the monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to reimburse the estate of Freeman Clark not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

**Image 84**

**Left**

155

One of the Friends appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended and produced A number of copies of the London Yearly Meetings Epistle, Joseph Pearson, Theodore Huntly and Isaac Webb are appointed to distribute them in the usual way and likewise an extract from our Meeting of New York, which was read to good satisfaction.



It appears by an extract from our Monthly Meeting that we are requested to raise our proportion of \$600 for the use of the Yearly meeting. Eleazer Lewis and William Watson are appointed to collect our proportion of said sum and report in the 12th Month next.

This Meeting has raised \$2.50 for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly Meetings treasurer information thereof is directed to the monthly Meeting.

Owen Philips and John Eves are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet as usual next month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of the 11th Month 1836.**

The Friends appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect money to reimburs the estate of Freeman Clark inform they have collected our proportion of said money and paid to the monthly Meetings treasurer information thereof is directed to the monthly Meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting inform they attended.

Was produced to this Meeting by the overseers A complaint stating that Benjamin Pearson has for some time declind the attendance of our religious Meetings and likewise has accomplisd his Marriage out t of the order of our society, which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

Amos Doan and Moses Chantler are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

#### **YongeStreet Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of the 12th Month 1836.**

The Friends appointed to raise money to assist in building A Meeting house at pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The Friends appointed to collect our proportion of \$600 for the Yearly Meetings use not ready to report, they are continued to report to next Meeting.

No report from the Friends apointed to attend last monthly Meeting.

Joseph Doan and James Kinsey are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

#### **Yonge street Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of 1st month 1837.**

The Clerk being absent Elias Rogers is apointed Clerk for the day.

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing to nine of them they are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

The Committee apointed to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next meeting.

#### **Right**

156

One of the committee apointed to collect our proportion of \$600 dollars for the yearly meetings use report the money is collected and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer and there remains 2 dollars and 60 cents in his hands which is directed to be paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

One school taught by a Friend and in the care of a committee of the Preparative Meeting.

This meeting has raised \$3 dollars for the use of the poor which is directed to the monthly meeting.

No report from the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting in 11th month last.

No report from the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting.

Eleazer Lewis and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

Adj'd to meet at the appointed time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of the 2nd month 1837.**

The Committee appointed to collect money to assist in building A Meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next Meeting.

No report from the representatives appointed to attend the monthly Meeting in the 11th month last.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly Meeting in the 12th month last informs he attended.

The representatives appointed to attend the last monthly Meeting report they attended.

The time for which the clerk was appointed being nearly expired, Owen Phillips and Stephen Cody are appointed to propose the name of a Friend for that service to next Meeting.

Edward Rorke and Daniel Luton are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

(Adjourned to meet at the usual time next month)

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of 3rd month 1837.**

one of the Committee appointed to propose the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk report they have agreed to propose the name of Elias Rogers with which this meeting unites and he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year.

#### **Image 85**

**Left**

157

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly Meeting in the eleventh month last report they attended.

The committee appointed to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Pickering not being ready to report they are continued to report to next meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report he attended.

This meeting appoints Eleazer Lewis, James Pearson, Owen Phillips, Augustus Rogers and Thomas Linvill to superintend the enclosing of the meetings ground.

The time for which the librarian was appointed being expired Eleazer Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year.

Two of the committee appointed to assist the librarian and superintend the library report it has been orderly conducted and the time for which they were appointed being expired Stephen Cody, Joseph Doan and Owen Phillips are appointed to that service for one year and report quarterly or as occasion may require.

James Pearson and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

Adjourned to meet at the appointed time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 4th month 1837.**

The Clerk informed that there was the sum of 27 dollars in his hands raised by additional subscription and otherwise to assist in building a meeting house at Pickering which is paid to this meetings treasurer.

The committee appointed to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Pickering are continued and to report to next meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly report they attended.

**Right**

158

Joseph Simpson and Augustus Rogers are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th of 5th month 1837.**

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing to five of them which were agreed to and directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at pickering not being ready to report they are continued and to report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The time pr which the Friend has the care of the meeting house being nearly expired Owen Phillips and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for the past year likewise to agree with a Friend to have the care of the Meeting house the ensuing year.

Theodore Huntley and gusus Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

This Meeting has raised two dollars for the poor and paid to this Meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of 6th month 1837.**

The Clerk being absent Edward Rorke is appointed Clerk for the day.

The Committee appointed to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at pickering not being ready to report they are continued and to report next meeting.

The friends appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house and agree with a friend for that service for the ensuing year not being ready to report they are continued and to report to next meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the last monthly meeting report they attended.

Yarnell Penrose and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Image 86**

**Left**

159

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of 7th month 1837.**

The Committee appointed to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at pickering not being ready to report they are continued and to report next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the year past likewise to agree with a friend for that service the ensuing year not being ready to report this meeting taking the subject into consideration unites in appointing Eleazer Lewis to that service he consenting thereto for the sum of twelve dollars. the committee are continued and to report to next meeting.

Joseph Simpson and Augustus Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th of 8th month 1837**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared in writing to five of them they are directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Pickering report they have collected this meetings Quota and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued and to report next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

This meeting has raised \$0.75 cents for the use of the poor and paid to this monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

Eleazer Lewis and Isaac Webb? are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

**Right**

160

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of 9th month 1837.**

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report they are continued and to report to next meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The time for which Eleazer Lewis was appointed to dig graves being expired this meeting unites in appointing him to that service for one year.

Stephen Cody and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of 10th month 1837.**

The Queries were read in this meeting with answers prepared in writing which are in substance as follows they are directed to the monthly meeting.

1st Ans. Friends are careful to attend all or our meetings for religious worship and discipline altho there is a slackness in some especially on the middle of the week and some care taken the hour is nearly observed clear of sleeping and all other unbecoming behaviour in them as far as appears.

2nd Ans. Love and unity are maintained as becomes brethren. we know of no differences amongst us and we believe friends do avoid and discourage talebearing and detraction.

3rd Ans. Most Friends are careful to keep themselves their own and other friends children under their care in plainness of speech behaviour and apperrel and they do endeavour by example and precept to train them up in a religious life and conversation consistent with our christian profession. The scriptures of truth are frequently read in their families and care is extended in these respects towards others under their tuition.

**Image 87**

**Left**

161

4th Ans. We believe Friends avoid the use of distilled spiritous liquors excepting for purposes strictly medicinal. clear of frequenting taverns or attending places of diversion as far as appears.

9th Ans. Care is mostly taken seasonably to deal with offenders in the spirit of meekness and agreeably to discipline.

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house last year inform the friend is settled with but that he has not yet received all of the money.

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced a number of books of discipline and the power of religion on the mind likewise the London and Yearly Meeting Epistles which are to be distributed in the usual way.

Augustus Rogers, Theodore Huntley and Samuel L Hughes are appointed to collect our proportion of the money called for by the Yearly Meeting and pay to monthly meetings treasurer report in the 12th month next.

Thomas Linvill, Edward Rorke and Samuel L Hughes are appointed to attend to the subject of schools agreeable to the direction of the yearly meetings committee contained in a document produced to the meeting and report in the 12th month next.

The overseers inform that Levi Rogers has accomplished his marriage out of the order of Friends which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Likewise that Dennis Rogers has so far deviated from the good order of friends as to marry a woman not a member and accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a Priest which is directed to the monthly meeting.

This meeting has raised \$2.50 cents for the poor and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

Augustus Rogers and Theodore Huntley are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Right**

162

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of 11th mo. 1837.**

The Committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to make a full report are continued and to report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The overseers produced to this meeting a complaint stating that Yarnell Penrose has been deficient in performing his promise relative to a contract with one of his neighbours Signed Owen Phillips Stephen Cody.

Was produced to this meeting a proposal of marriage Signed Joel Hughes and Hannah Rogers which is directed to the monthly meeting.

James Pearson and Edward Rorke are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of 12th month 1837.**

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

The committee appointed on the subject of Schools not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect this meetings Quota of the money called for by the yearly meeting not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to superintend the Library and assist the Librarian report they have attended to their appointment.

**Image 88**

**Left**

163

Was produced to this meeting a complaint stating that William Mackee has married a woman not in membership with Friends and accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a Priest. Signed by the overseers which is directed to the monthly meeting.

one of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting reports that he attended.

Owen Philips and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th day of 1st month 1838.**

The Queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared in writing to nine of them they are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report they are continued to report to next meeting.

The committee on the subject of schools report some attention paid but not ready to report they are continued and to report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect this meetings Quota of the money called for by the yearly meeting report they have collected this meetings proportion and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer but have not received all of the subscriptions yet. they are continued and to report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

**Right**

164

This meeting has raised \$2.25 cents for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

Jacob Winn and Joseph Simpson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of 2nd month 1838.**

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report they are continued and to report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect this meeting Quota of the money called for by the yearly meeting not being read to report they are continued to report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend the last monthly meeting report they attended.

William Watson and Owen Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of 3rd month 1838.**

The time for which the Clerk as appointed being expired Elias Rogers is appointed Clerk for the day.

Eleazer Lewis, Joseph Simpson and Owen Phillips are appointed to propose the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk and report to next meeting.

**Image 89**

**Left**

165

The Committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year report the appointment answered.

The Committee on the subject of schools report they have attended to their appointment and prepared answers to the Queries contained in the document produced to this meeting from the yearly meetings committee which being read is approved and the Clerk is directed to sign it on behalf of this meeting.

The Committee appointed to collect money for the yearly meetings use are continued.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired Eleazer Lewis is appointed to that service for one year.



The committee appointed to superintend the Library and assist the librarian report they have attended to their appointment and it has been orderly conducted. they are reappointed Viz. Stephen Cody, Joseph Doan and Owen Phillips to that service one year and to report Quarterly or as occasion may require.

Jacob Winn and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of 4th month 1838.**

The committee appointed propose the name of a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk propose the name of Elias Rogers with which this meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The committee appointed to collect money for the yearly meetings use are continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

Augustus Rogers and Owen Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Right**

166

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of 5th month 1838.**

The Queries were read in this meeting with answers prepared in writing to five of them they are directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money for the yearly meetings use report the money is collected and paid as directed likewise that there is the sum of one dollar and ? cents in their hands which is directed to be paid to this meetings treasurer.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

Was produced to this meeting a complaint against Nathan Evens stating that he has neglected the attendance of any of our religious meetings and has married a woman not in membership with friends by the assistance of a priest which is directed to the monthly meeting.

This meeting has raised two dollars and four cents for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

Augustus Rogers and James Pearson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th of 6/ 1838.**

Was produced to this meeting a complaint against Joseph Watson stating that (at the time of the separation in the Society of Friends) joined the followers of Elias Hicks and has taken an active part in a warlike manner in the late insurrection.

Also one against Isaac Dennis stating that he has for a length of time neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and took an active part, in a warlike manner in the late insurrection and has since absconded.

**Image 90**

**Left**

167

Also one against Mark Hughes stating that he has for a length of time neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and has lately been engaged in a [Quarrel] that took place between two parties at the close of one of Mckenzie's seditious meetings.

Also one against Levi Dennis stating that he has for a length of time neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and has lately been engaged in a Quarrel that took place at the close of one of Mckenzie's seditious meetings.

also one against John Web stating that he has for a length of time neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and took an active part in a warlike manner in the late insurrection and has since absconded.

The above complaints are signed by the overseers and are directed to the monthly meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report he attended.

Augustus Rogers and Theodore Huntley are appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house the year past and agree with a friend for that service for the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

John Eves and Joseph Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of 7th month 1838.**

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year and agree with a friend for that service for the ensuing year report that they have agreed with Eleazer Lewis

#### **Right**

168

for the sum of twelve dollars he is likewise to have the care of the meeting yard the committee are continued and to report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

The committee appointed to superintend the inclosing of the meetings grounds report the work is nearly finished. they are authorized to solicit subscriptions and repay the expense of the same and report to next meeting.

The time for which the friend was appointed to dig graves being nearly expired Augustus Rogers, Elias Rogers and George J Hollingshead appointed to propose the name of a friend for that service and report to next meeting.

Was produced to this meeting a complaint against Joshua Clayton stating that he has been so unguarded as to make use of spiritous liquors to cause?. Signed by the overseers – which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Owen Phillips and Augustus Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th day of 8th month 1838.**

The Queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared in writing to the usual five they are directed to the Monthly meeting.

The Queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared in writing to the usual five they are directed to Monthly meeting.

Jacob Winn and Joseph Simpson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house past year not being ready to report they are continued and to report next meeting.

#### **Image 91**

#### **Left**

169

The committee appointed to the inclosing the meetings ground not ready to make a full report are continued and to report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to propose the name of a Friend to dig graves propose the name of Eleazer Lewis they likewise propose the following prices - -

for a grave person	\$1.25 cents
for a child	0.75
and in proportion	- - -
for a cellar grave	1.75

with which this meeting concurs and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The Librarian informs this meeting that he has purchased books to the amount of \$4.3 for the library the treasurer is directed to pay the same.

This meeting has raised \$1,871/2 cents for the use of the poor and pay to the monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th of 9th mo. 1838.**

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended and produced an extract from the minutes of the monthly meeting in the case of Yarnell Penrose refering the same back to this meeting for further care James Pearson and Augustus Rogers are appointed to take the necessary care in the case and report to next meeting.

### **Right**

170

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued and to report next meeting.

The committee appointed to the oversight of inclosing the meeting ground not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

George J. Hollingshead and Theodore Huntley are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street {reparative Meeting held the 11th of 10th mo. 1838.**

The Queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared in writing to the usual five they are directed to the monthly meeting.

The comitte in the case of Yarnell Penrose make the following report.

We the committee in the case of Yarnell Penrose have attended to our appointment and report that he has settled with his neighbours to satisfaction.  
James Pearson Augustus Rogers.

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house last year report they have settled with him and there remaind in their hands the sum of \$1.871/2 cents wich is directed to be paid to the Friend doe cleaning the meeting house.

The committee appointed to the oversight of the inclosing the meetings ground are continued and to report to next meeting.

It appears by an extract from the minutes of the monthly meeting that this meeting is directed

### **Image 92**

### **Left**

171

is directed to raise its proportion of \$1200 for the Yearly Meetings use. Elias Rogers, Theodore Huntley and Ira Clark are appointed to collect the same and pay to the monthly meetings treasurer and report in twelfth month next.

it likewise appears by the same extract that quotas are divided? in the following manner  
– to wit

When any sum is directed to by the Half Years Meeting to be raised

West Lake Monthly Meeting pay 30

Yonge Street do. pay 30

Norwich	do.	pay 24	
Pelham	do.	pay 10	
Luds	do.	pay 6	percent

A number of coppies of the London and New York Yearly Meetings Epistles being received Elias Rogers and Augustus Rogers are apointed to distribute them in the usual way.

Eleazer Lewis and Owen Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting has raised \$3.25 cents for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

**Right**

172

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th of 11th mo. 1838.**

The committee appointed to the oversight of the Meetings ground produced a bill of the expenses, they are continued and to open subscriptions and pay the same and report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly report they attended.

Was produced to this meeting complaints against Jacob Clayton and mark Hughes they are as follows and are directed to the monthly meeting.

Jacob Clayton has neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and is in the habit of using profane language and also carried a handkerchief in imitation of a flag in contempt of the authorit[ies]. Joseph A. Hughes, Wm. Phillips.

John Phillips has for a length of time neglected the attendance of any or our religious meetings and has also voluntarily complied with military requisitions.

Joseph Hughes, Wm Phillips.

Augustus Rogers and Jacob Winn are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of 12th mo. 1838.**

The committee appointed to the inclosing of the meeting ground not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

**Image 93**

**Left**

173

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The committee appointed to collect money for the Yearly Meetings use not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

Was produced to this meeting complaints against Elihu Winn and George Simpson junr which are as follows and are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Elihu Winn has attended a noisy gathering commonly called a Ishivaree (signed) Stephen Cody, Owen Phillips.

George Simpson (junior) has been guilty of fornication. (signed) Stephen Cody, Owen Phillips.

Was likewise produced to this meeting a request to be received into membership. (signed) Calvin Weddel.

also a proposal of Marriage (signed) Hiram Bond and Elizabeth Cruess.

Which are directed to the monthly meeting.

Zenus Rogers and joseph Doan are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th day of first mo. 1839.**

The Queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared in writing they are directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to the oversight of inclosing the meetings ground not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

**Right**

174

The committee appointed to collect money for the Yearly Meetings use report the money is collected and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer the committee is continued to report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

This meeting has raised \$1.75 for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

James Pearson and William Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of 2nd mo. 1839.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The committee appointed to the oversight of inclosing the meeting ground not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money for the yearly Meetings use not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Theodore Huntley and William Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th day of 3rd mo. 1839.**

One of the committee appointed to the oversight of inclosing the meetings ground report the work is completed and subscriptions having been received the expences are paid as directed.

The committee appointed to collect money for the Yearly Meetings use report the appointment succeeded.?

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended and produced ? an epistle from the Meeting for held in London which being read was satisfactory.

John Eves and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Image 94****Left**

175

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th of 4th mo. 1839.**

one of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

Was produced to this meeting a complaint stating that Isaac Penrose has been so unguarded as to strike a man in anger. Signed Stephen Cody, Owen Phillips. Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

The time for which the Clerk was appointed being expired Eleazer Lewis and Owen Phillips are appointed to propose the name of a friend for that service to next meeting.

Ira Clark and Augustus Rogers are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th of 5th mo. 1839.**

The committee to propose the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk report they have agreed to propose the name of Elias Rogers with which this meeting unites and he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year.

The Queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared in writing to the usual five they are directed to the monthly meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting reports they attended.

Jacob Winn and Stephen Clark are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting has raised \$3.72 cents for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

**Right**

176

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th day of 6th month 1839.**

The Clerk being absent Edward Rorke is appointed Clerk for the day.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report he attended and a reason assigned for the non attendance of the other.

The time for which the Friend was appointed to take care of the meeting house and yard being nearly expired Theodore Huntley and Augustus Rogers are appointed to collect money and pay the friend for the last years service and agree with a friend to take charge of the same until the 5th month next and report to next meeting.

Eleazer Lewis and Joseph Simpson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th of 7th month 1839.**

One of the committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year and have ? a friend to that service for the further year reports that they have agreed with Eleazer Lewis for the sum of ten dollars until 5th month next he likewise having the care of yard the committee are continued for the further service and to report to next meeting.

The time for which the friend was appointed to dig graves being nearly expired Owen Phillips and Jacob Winn are appointed to agree with a friend for that service and report to next meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports they attended.

Was produced to this meeting a request to be received into membership by one of the members. Signed Samuel Moore.

Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Elias Rogers and Zenas Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Image 95**

**Left**

177

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th day of 8M 1839.**

The Queries were read in this meeting with the answers prepared in writing to the usual five they are directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee continued to collect money and pay the friends for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued and to report next meeting.



The committee appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

This Meeting has raised \$1.50 cents for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meeting treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting.

George Simpson and Jacob Wilson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th of 9th M. 1839.**

The Clerk being absent Augustus Rogers is appointed Clerk for the day.

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for the care of the meeting house last year continued.

The committee appointed to agree with a friend to dig graves report they have agreed with Eleazer Lewis until 5th month next with which this Meeting unites.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

Joseph Simpson and Owen Phillips are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Right**

178

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held at Yonge Street th 10th of 10th M. 1839.**

The Queries with the answers prepared in writing to the usual five were read and considered in this meeting – they are directed to the monthly meeting.

The committee to collect money and pay a friend for taking care of the meeting house last year continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended and produced the following extract from the minutes of the half years meeting.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Yonge Street the 12th of 9th mo. 1839.

The Extracts from the minutes of our last half yearly meeting are directed to the observance of the preparative meetings –

It appears by the Extracts from the minutes of the half years meeting that the monthly meetings are directed to raise their respective proportions of 1000 dollars for the yearly meetings use and 1000 dollars for the relief of the Indian natives and pay to the Clerk of the half years meeting. likewise that the subordinate meetings raise their respective proportions of 250 pounds currency for the use of the proposed boarding school our preparative meetings are requested to raise their Quotas of said sums and pay to this meetings treasurer and report to the monthly meeting in 12th mo. next.

Taken from the minutes. Thomas Linvill Clerk for the day.

In accordance with the requisitions contained in the foregoing Extracts the meeting appoints Owen Phillips and James Pearson to open subscriptions and collect this meetings Quota of the monies required by the Yearly Meeting.

And Eleazer Lewis and Elias Rogers are appointed to open subscriptions in order to raise the sum directed by the half years meeting to be raised for the use of the proposed boarding school and pay the amounts received to the monthly meetings treasurer and the committee report in to the Preparative meeting in 12th month next.

This meeting has raised \$2.37 1/2 cents for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meetings Treasurer. Information is directed to the monthly meeting.

Zenus Rogers and Elias Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

## **Image 96**

**Left**

179

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th of 11th month 1839.**

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued and to report to next meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting reports he attended.

Was produced to this meeting a complaint which is as follows and is directed to the monthly meeting – Joel Rogers has taken spiritous liquor to excess and used profane language and struck a man in anger Signed, Augustus Rogers, Stephen Cody.

Owen Phillips and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th day of 12th Mo. 1839.**

One of the committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year reports the money is collected and the friend settled with and there is a balance of one dollar remaining which is directed to be paid to this meetings treasurer.

The committee appointed to collect our Quota of money called for by the Yearly Meetings use not being ready to report are continued.

The committee appointed to collect money for the proposed boarding school not being ready to report are continued.

**Right**

180

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

Was produced to this meeting a complaint stating that John Chantler has so far joined another society as to be in the practice of meeting and associating with them and has submitted to the ceremony of immersion or being dipped in water contrary to the doctrines which we hold. Signed Stephen Cody, Augustus Rogers.

Likewise one stating that Wm Chantler has married a Woman not in membership with Friends. Signed Stephen Cody, Wm Phillips.

Which cases are directed to the monthly meeting.

William Phillips and James Pearson are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th of 1st Month 1840.**

The Queries with the answers prepared in writing and the advices were read in this meeting they are directed to the monthly meeting.

Joseph Simpson and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

Was produced to this meeting a request for their minor children to be received into membership. J. Smith, John Thomas and Eleanor Clark. Signed Ira Clark, Jane Clark. Which is directed to the monthly meeting.

## **Image 97**

**Left**

181

The committee appointed to collect our Quota of the money called for the yearly meetings use report the most of the money collected they are continued and to report to next meeting - information is directed to the monthly meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting reports they attended.

This meeting has raised \$1.19 1/2 cents for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information of which is directed to the monthly meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th of 2nd Month 1840.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The committee appointed to collect this meetings Quota of the money called for the yearly meetings use report the money collected and paid to the monthly meetings Treasurer and there remains the sum of ten shillings in their hands which is directed to be paid to this meetings Treasurer.

Was produced to this meeting by the overseers a request to be received into membership. Signed John Gabb? which is directed to the monthly meeting.

Stephen Cody and Augustus Rogers are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

**Right**

182

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th of 3 month 1840.**

The Clerk being absent Augustus Rogers is appointed clerk for the day.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

James Pearson & Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our representatives & report to next Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th of 4 Month 1840.**

The representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting report they attended.

The time for which the Clerk was appointed nearly expired Eleazer Lewis & Jacob Winn are appointed to propose the name of a friend for that service to next Meeting.

The time for which the Friend was appointed to take care of the Meeting house & yard being nearly expired Zenus Rogers, James Pearson and Owen Phillips are appointed to collect money and pay the friend for the year past. Likewise to agree with a friend to take care of the same the ensuing year and report to next Meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money for the use of the proposed Boarding School not being ready to report are continued with the addition of Ira Clark to report next meeting.

The time for which the friend was appointed to dig graves being nearly expired, Augustus Rogers and Stephen Cody are appointed to propose the name of a friend for that service & report next Meeting.

Was produced to this meeting by the overseers a request to be received into membership with friends, signed Clayton Web, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Owen Phillips and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

**Image 98**

**Left**

183

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th of 5th mo. 1840.**

The committee appointed to propose a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk report they have agreed to propose the name of Augustus Rogers with which this meeting unites he is appointed to that service for one Year.

The queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual five which are directed to the Monthly meeting.

Augustus Rogers and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year and agree with a friend to take the care the insuing year, report they have agreed with Eleazer Lewis for the sum of twelve dollars with which this meeting unites and apoints him to that servis for one year, they are continued to collect money and pay the friend and report to next meeting.

The committee apointed to propose the name of a friend to dig graves report they have agreed with Eleazer Lewis with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The representatives appointed to attend the last monthly meeting report they attended.

This meeting has raised 1\$.25 cents for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meetings treasurer information of which is directed to the monthly meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th of 6th mo. 1840.**

The representatives appointed last monthly meeting report they attended.

The committee appointed to collect money and pay the friend for taking care of the meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report next meeting.

#### **Right**

The Committee appointed to collect this Meetings quota of the money called for by the half years meeting for the use of a Boarding School not being ready to report are continued to report next meeting.

William Watson and William Pearson are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th of 7th Mo. 1840.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed to collect money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house last year not being ready to report are continued to report next Meeting.

The Committee appointed to collect this Meetings quota of the Money called for by the Halfyears Meeting for the use of a Boarding School not being ready to report are continued.

A complaint was produced to this Meeting by the overseers stating that Seneca Dean has made use of insulting language to a woman and has attended two marriages of which went out from amongst us and both accomplished by a Priest, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Stephen Cody and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th of 8th Mo. 1840.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared to the usual five which are directed to the Monthly meeting.

James Kinsey and Owen Phillips are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

The Committee appointed to collect Money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house last year not being ready to make a full report are continued.

#### **Image 99**

##### **Left**

The Committee appointed to collect this Meetings quota of the Money called for by the Halfyears Meeting for the use of a Boarding School not being ready to report are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th of 9th Mo. 1840.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed to collect Money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house last year are continued.

The Committee appointed to collect this Meetings quota of the money called for by the Halfyears Meeting for the use of a Boarding School are continued.

An Overseer informed this Meeting that Jesse Webb left this Province some time ago and has since enlisted himself as a soldier in the American Service, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

James Pearson and George J. Hollingshead are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th of 10th Mo. 1840.**

The Queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared to the usual five which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Stephen Cody and Clayton Webb are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they attended and produced a number of London Epistles which are directed to be distributed.

**Right**

in the usual way.

It appears by an Extract from the Monthly Meeting that this meeting is directed to raise our proportion of 500 dollars for the use of the yearly meeting and pay to the Monthly Meeting's Treasurer, Wm Pearson and Augustus Rogers are appointed to collect the same and report in the 12th Month next.

The Committee appointed to collect Money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house report the appointment answered.

The Committee appointed to collect this Meeting's Quota of the Money called for by the Halfyears Meeting for the use of a Boarding School are continued.

One of the overseers informs this Meeting that Elijah Winn has married a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

An Acknowledgement signed Amos Hughes was produced by an Overseer to this Meeting, it is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th of 11th Mo. 1840.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed to collect this Meeting's Quota of the Money called for by the Halfyears Meeting for the use of the Boarding School are continued.

Joseph Simpson and Wm Pearson are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

**Image 100****Left****Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th of 12th Mo. 1840.**

The Committee appointed to collect this Meetings Quota of the Money called for by the Halfyears Meeting for the use of the Boarding School are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly Meeting report they attended.

An Extract from the Monthly Meeting was produced and is as follows.

"Yonge Street Monthly meeting held at Yonge Street the 12th of 11th Month 1840.

"It appears by the extracts from the minutes of the Halfyears Meeting, that the Monthly Meetings are desired to continue voluntary subscriptions for the purpose of raising 250 Pounds, - the sum granted by the Halfyears Meeting for the use of the Boarding School –

"Our Preparative Meeting are requested to continue to raise their respective proportions of that sum and pay it to this Meetings Treasurer and report in the first Month next.

Taken from the Minutes William Wright Clk"

The Committee appointed to collect this Meetings Quota of the Money for the use of the Yearly Meeting are continued.

Stephen Cody and Ira Clarke are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 1st Mo. 1841.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing which are directed to the Monthly Meeting and are in substance as follows viz.

1 Ans. Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for Religious worship and Discipline, though a slackness appears in some especially on the middle of the week, the hour nearly observed, not quite clear of sleeping, no other unbecoming behaviour in them to remark and some care taken in the above deficiencies.

2nd Love and Unity are maintained by most Friends as becomes Brethren; when differences arise care is taken to end them – Talebearing and Detraction are Mostly avoided and discouraged as far as appears.

3rd Most Friends are careful to Keep themselves, their own and other Friends children under their care in plainness of Speech, behaviour and apparel and do endeavour by example and precept to train them up in a Religious life and conversation consistent with our Christian profession. We believe the scriptures of Truth are frequently read in their families and care is extended in those respects towards others under their tuition.

4th Friends do avoid the use of distilled spirituous liquors excepting for purposes strictly Medicinal as far as appears. None to charge with frequenting Taverns or attending places of Diversion.

5th The circumstances of the Poor have been inspected and some relief afforded; Most Children under our care are instructed in school learning to fit them for business.

6th One instance of keeping company with a woman not of our Society on account of Marriage – We know of no Parents conniving at their children Keeping company with such. One instance of attending a Marriage of one that went out from us and accomplished by a Priest which is under care.

## **Image 101**

### **Left**

7th Friends are clear of bearing arms, complying with Military requisitions & of paying and fine or tax in lieu thereof, with the exception of a young Man enlisting in the Military Service and under care.

8th We do not Know of any who are deficient in performing their promises or paying their just debts not any who extend their business beyond their ability to manage as becomes our Religious profession and those who give occasion for fear on those accounts are timely laboured with for their preservation and recovery.

9th Care is mostly taken seasonably to deal with offenders in the Spirit of Meekness and agreeably to our Discipline.



10th We believe they are.

Eleazer Lewis and Owen Phillips are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

The Committee appointed to collect this Meeting's Quota of the Money called for by the Halfyears Meeting for the use of the Boarding School, report they have collected £9.0.0 and paid to the Monthly Meeting's Treasurer, they are continued to report in the 4th Month next.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting reports they attended.

The Committee appointed to collect this Meetings Quota of Money for the Yearly Meeting's use are continued.

This Meeting has raised 10S/- for the use of the Poor and paid to this Meetings Treasurer.

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 2nd Mo. 1841.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee appointed to collect Money for the Yearly Meeting's use report the appointment answered and there remains the sum of 19S/4 ½ C in their hands, which they are directed to pay to this Meeting's Treasurer.

The Overseers informed the Meeting that "Joseph Moore has been so unguarded as to take Spirituous Liquors to excess" which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Owen Phillips and Zenos Rogers are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 3rd Mo. 1841.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and produced the following Extract viz. "Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Pickering the 18th of 2nd Month 1841.

It appears by the Extracts from the Minutes of the Halfyears Meeting that the Monthly Meetings are directed to raise the remaining part of the Money for the Boarding School – Our Preparative Meetings are directed to raise their proportions of the aforesaid money by voluntary subscription and report in the 7th Mo. next."

Taken from the Minutes Wm. Wright CLK. for the day"

The Overseers produced to this Meeting a request to be

## **Image 102**

### **Left**

received into membership with Friends signed Samuel Brook – which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Clayton Webb and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 4th Mo 1841.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to collect money for the use of the Boarding School is continued.

Eleazer Lewis and Zenos Rogers are appointed to propose the name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk and report to next Meeting.

Owen Phillips and Clayton Webb are appointed to collect Money and pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past, agree with one for the ensuing year and report to next Meeting – also to propose the name of a Friend to have the charge of digging graves.

Samuel Pearson and Zenos Rogers are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 5th Mo. 1841.**

The Committee appointed to propose the name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk report they have agreed to offer the name of Augustus Rogers with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The Queries were read and Answers prepared in writing to the usual five which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Augustus Rogers and Stephen Cody are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report

#### **Right**

to next Meeting.

The Committee to agree with a Friend to take care of the Meeting house the ensuing year, to collect Money and pay the Friend for last year and also to provide for the digging of graves – are continued.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they attended.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th of 6th Mo. 1841.**

The Committee appointed to propose the name of a Friend to take care of the Meeting house for the ensuing year report they have agreed with Eleazer Lewis for the sum of 12 dollars, with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service until the 5th Mo next. they are continued to settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year.

Eleazer Lewis is also appointed to dig graves until the 5th Mo next year.

[A gloss in left margin vertical]

{The Committee to collect Money for the use of the Boarding School are continued.}

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

A Request was produced to this Meeting by one of the overseers Signed William Kitley, desiring to be received into membership with Friends which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Zenos Rogers and George J. Hollingshead are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th of 7th Mo. 1841.**

The committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

The Committee to collect Money for the use of the Boarding School as directed by the Halfyears Meeting are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

#### **Image 103**

##### **Left**

The Committee appointed to have the oversight of the Library and assist the Librarian report they believe it has been conducted nearly agreeable to the rules – Owen Phillips and Stephen Cody are appointed to that service for one year.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired, Eleazer Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year.

Eleazer Lewis and Edward Rorke are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

[What doesn't Eleazer Lewis do? House, Graves, Library and Librarian, Rep? Is this an empire growing? Hope Augustus Rogers stays on as Clerk...best writing and spelling ever!]

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th of 8th Mo. 1841.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing to the usual five, which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house last year are continued.

The Committee to collect money for the use of the Boarding School report they have collected one Pound which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

This Meeting has raised 16S/3d for the use of the Poor and paid to the Monthly Meetings Treasurer.

#### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th of 9th Mo. 1841.**

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house last year are continued.

The Committee to collect money for the use of the Boarding School are continued.

The Overseers informed this meeting that John Yager has taken Spirituous liquors to excess and used profane language, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Eleazer Lewis and Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th of 10th Mo. 1841.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared in writing to the usual five which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Stephen Cody and Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report next Meeting.

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

The Committee to collect money for the use of the Boarding School are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and produced a number of the London Yearly Meetings Epistle, which are directed to be distributed in the usual way.

Also an Extract directing this Meeting to raise its proportion of the 500 dollars for the Yearly Meetings use and pay to the Monthly Meetings Treasurer. Joseph Kitley and Augustus Rogers are appointed to collect said money and report in the 12th Month next.

#### **Image 104**

#### **Left**

The Overseers informed this meeting that Calvin Waddell? has married a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Also that Elias Webb has married a woman not in membership with Friends and since absconded, which likewise is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

This Meeting has raised 6/3 for the use of the poor and paid to the monthly meeting's Treasurer.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th of the 11th month 1841.**

The committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house last year, report the appointment answered.

The committee to collect money for the use of the boarding school are continued. was produced to this meeting a proposal of Marriage signed Jonathan H. Rogers and Hannah Cody which is directed to the Monthly meeting.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly meeting report they attended.

Samuel Pearson & Samuel L. Hughes are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th of 12th mo. 1841.**

one of the committee to collect our proportion of 1000 \$ by voluntary subscriptions as directed by the Halfyear meeting for the boarding School, report they have collected Ten pounds & paid to the Treasurer of the monthly meeting. they are continued to report to next meeting.

The representatives to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The Committee to collect our quota of the money called for by the Yearly Meeting are continued.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th of 1st Mo. 1842.**

The Queries were all read and Answers prepared in writing which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Committee to collect Money for the Boarding School are continued to report in the 7th Mo. next or as occasion may require.

The Committee to collect our proportion of the Money called for by the Yearly Meeting report the appointment answered and 2/6 which has been handed to this Meetings Treasurer.

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

This Meeting has raised 7/5 for the use of the Poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

Owen Phillips and Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting & report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 2nd Month 1842.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Eleazer Lewis and Owen Phillips are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 3rd Month 1842.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

John Webb and Zenos Rogers are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of Mo. 1842.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The overseers informed this Meeting that Seneca Doan has accomplished his Marriage with a woman

## **Image 105**

### **Left**

not in Membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The time for which the Friend was appointed to take care of the Meeting house being nearly expired Claton [sic] Webb and George Hollingshead are appointed to collect Money and settle for the past year and further to propose a name for the above service for one year.

Zenos Rogers and Owen Phillips are appointed to propose the name of a Friend to next Meeting for digging graves.

Samuel Pearson and Joseph Cody are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting & report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 5th Mo. 1842.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5, which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Committee to bring forward the name of a friend to take care of the Meeting house report they have agreed with Augustus Rogers for the sum of 12 dollars, with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that Service for one year.

they are further continued to collect Money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year and report to next Meeting.

The Committee to bring forward the name of a Friend to dig graves are continued.

The Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended and produced the following Extract viz. "Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Yonge Street the 14th of 4th Month 1842 – The committee to revise the Quotas of the Preparative Meetings inform they are united in proposing that Yonge Street Preparative Meeting pays 30 pr ct. Pickering 30. Whitchurch 20 and Tecumseth 20 pr ct. on all monies to be raised by the Monthly

### **Right**

Meeting which this Meeting unites with and it is directed to the observance of the Preparative Meetings.

Taken from the Minutes by Peter Taylor Clk."

The Overseers informed this Meeting that Isaac Murick has been guilty of Fornication which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Owen Philips and Samuel Pearson are appointed to propose the name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk and report to next Meeting.

This Meeting has raised 15/7 ½ for the use of the Poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

Stephen Cody and Eleazer Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 6th Mo. 1842.**

The Representatives appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to collect Money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house for the past year are continued.

The Committee to bring forward the name of a Friend for clerk – report they have agreed to propose the name of Augustus Rogers which is united with and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves Report they have agreed to propose the name of Eleazer Lewis with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

Amos Doan and Theadore Huntly [sic] are appointed representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

#### **Image 106**

##### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 4th month 1842.**

The Committee to collect money and settle with the friend for taking care of the Meeting House the past year are continued.

The representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended.

This Meeting is directed by an extract from the Monthly Meeting to raise its proportion of five pounds six shillings to defray the expense of enclosing a piece of ground in Newmarket. Augustus Rogers and Theadore Huntly are apointed to collect the same and pay into the hands of the Tresurer of the monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

The committee to collect our proportion of money For the Boarding School are continued with the addition of Claton Webb and Zenus Rogers.

Was handed to this Meeting a request to be received into Membership with Friends signed Edward Haycock which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Owen Phillips and Theadore Huntly are appointed representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 8th month 1842.**

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing to the usual five – which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Owen Phillips and Moses Chantler are apointed representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

(This meeting has raised 7/6 for the poor)

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting House last year are continued.

The committee to collect money to pay for enclosing a piece of ground in Newmarket are continued.

The committee to collect money for the use of the Boarding school are continued.

one of the representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting report neither of them attended.

##### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 9th month 1842.**

The representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend last year are continued.

The committee to collect money to pay for enclosing a piece of ground in Newmarket are continued.

The committee to collect money for the Boarding School report thy have collected 14\$ and paid to the Tresurer of the Monthly Meeting.

William Watson and Theadore Huntly are appointed representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 10th month 1842.**

The queries were read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing to the usual five which are directed to the Monthly meeting.

Stephen Cody and Claton Webb are appointed representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting & report.



The committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house last year report the appointment answered.

The committee to collect money to pay for enclosing a piece of ground in Newmarket are continued.

The committee to collect money for boarding School are continued.

The representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended & produced an extract viz – it appears by the extract from the half Years meeting that the Monthly Meetings are directed to raise their proportion of five hundred Dollars for the Yearly Meetings use. This Meeting directs its Preparatives to raise their proportions of said sum and pay it to the Treasurer of this meeting.

The Preparatives meetings are also requested to report a particular account of all the Scools under the care of Meetings and also the number of Family Schools, the number of children who attend Friends Schools of both these descriptions, the number who attend District Schools & those of a similar character and the number of those who attend no schools. Taken from the minutes of Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held 15th of 9th mo 1842.

### **Image 107**

#### **Left**

They also produced a number of London Yearly meeting Epistles which are directed to be distributed in the usual way.

Eleazer Lewis and Owen Phillips are appointed to collect our proportion of 500 dollars for the Yearly Meetings use and report in the 12th month next.

Edward Rorke, Owen Phillips and Eleazer Lewis are appointed to collect an account of Schools agreeable to the foregoing extract and report in the 12th month next.

This Meeting has collected 6 shillings 3d for the use of the poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting information of which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 11 month 1842.**

The representatives to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The committee to collect money to pay for enclosing a piece of ground in Newmarket not ready to report are continued.

Was handed to this meeting a proposal of marriage Signed Wing Rogers and Edith Cody which is directed to the monthly Meeting.

Zenus Rogers and Theadore Huntly are appointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 12th month 1842.**

The committee to collect money for enclosing a piece of ground in Newmarket are continued.

The committee to collect money for Yarly meetings use are continued.

The committee on the subject of Scools made the following report, viz. no scools under the care of this meeting, no Family Schools & the number of children attending mixed Schools appears to be 26. we do not no of any who not in a way of receiving School Learning.

Owen Phillips and Samuel Pearson are apointed representatives to attend the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

#### **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 1st Month 1843.**

The Queries have all been read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Committee to collect money for enclosing a piece of ground in Newmarket are continued.

This Meeting has raised its proportion of the money called for by the Yearly Meeting and paid to the Treasurer of the monthly Meeting. The Committee are continued.

Was handed to this Meeting a request to be received into membership with Friends signed George Sanderson which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

John Webb and Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

This Meeting has raised 6/7 ½ for the use of the Poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 2nd Month 1843.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to collect money and pay for enclosing a piece of ground in Newmarket are continued.

The Committee to receive subscriptions for the Yearly Meetings Stock are continued.

Owen Phillips and Stephen Cody are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 3rd Month 1843.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and produced the following Extract viz. "Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Pickering 16th of 2nd Month 1843. It appears by the Extracts from the Halfyears Meeting that the Monthly Meetings are requested to open voluntary subscriptions to defray the expenses of the Boarding School. Also a communication from the Meeting for Suffering held in New York that they wish to increase the

#### **Image 108**

##### **Left**

number of Subscriptions to the "Friends Library" – all of which is directed to the observance of the Preparative Meetings"

"Taken from the Minutes by Peter Taylor, Clk."

Agreeable to the foregoing Extract this Meeting appoints Samuel Pearson and Clayton Webb to open voluntary subscriptions to defray the Expenses of the Boarding School and to receive names of Subscribers to the "Family Library" and report to next meeting.

The Committee to collect money to pay for enclosing a piece of ground in Newmarket report the money has been raised and paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the monthly meeting.

The Committee to receive subscriptions for the Yearly meetings Stock are continued.

Zenos Rogers and Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 4th Month 1843.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to receive subscriptions for the Yearly Meeting's Stock are continued.

The Committee to receive voluntary Subscriptions for the use of the Boarding School and Subscribers to the "Friends Library" are continued to report in the 7th Month next.

Zenos Rogers, John Webb and Theodore Huntly are appointed to propose the name of a Friend to take care of the Meeting house for One Year, also to collect money and settle with the Friend for that Service in the past year and report.

Was produced to this Meeting a proposal of marriage signed Joseph Cody and Esther Rogers, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Owen Phillips and Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 5th Month 1843.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing to the usual five, which are directed to the Monthly meeting.

The Committee to receive Subscriptions for the Yearly Meeting's Stock are continued to report to next meeting.

The Committee to propose the name of a Friend to take care of the Meeting house report they have agreed with Augustus Rogers for the sum of 12 dollars, with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year, they are continued to collect money and settle with the Friend for the past year.

The time for which the Friend was appointed to dig graves being nearly expired, Wm Watson and Owen Phillips are appointed to propose the name of a Friend for that service to next meeting.

The time for which the Clerk was appointed being nearly expired, Stephen Cody and Theodore Huntly are appointed to propose the name of a Friend for that service to next Meeting.

Clayton Webb and Stephen Cody are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 6th Month 1843.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to propose the name of a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk are continued.

The Committee to receive subscriptions for the Yearly Meeting's Stock are continued.

The Committee to collect Money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

## **Image 109**

### **Left**

The Committee to propose the name of a Friend to dig graves report they have agreed with Eleazer Lewis, with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The Committee to receive voluntary subscriptions for the use of the Boarding School and Subscriptions for the "Friends Library are continued to report in the 7th Mo. next.

John Webb and Joseph Pearson are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 7th Mo. 1843.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The Committee to propose the name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk report they are agreed in offering that of Augustus Rogers, with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The Committee to receive Subscriptions for the Yearly Meetings Stock are continued.

The Committee to receive Subscriptions and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

Eleazer Lewis and Wm. Kitley are appointed Representatives to attend next Monthly Meeting and report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting 10th of 8th Month 1843.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared to the usual Five, which are directed to the monthly meeting.

Levi Hughes and Samuel Pearson are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

The Committee to receive subscriptions for the Yearly Meeting's Stock report the money has been raised and that there remains a balance of nine shillings and nine pence in their hands, which they are directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Mo. Meeting.

#### **Right**

The Committee to receive Subscriptions and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

The Committee to receive voluntary Subscriptions for the Boarding School report they have collected 15 dollars – they are continued to report next month.

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

This Meeting has raised 6/3 for the use of the poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 9th Month 1843**

No report from the Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting.

The Committee to receive Subscriptions for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

John Webb and Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 10th Month 1843.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing to the usual Five, which are directed to the monthly meeting.

Zenos Rogers and Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

The Committee to receive Subscriptions for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and produced an Extract with a number of Epistles which they are directed to distribute in the usual way. The Extract is as follows –

“Canada Half Years Meeting of Friends held at Yonge Street the 30th of 8th Month 1843.

Was received by this Meeting from New York Yearly Meeting a number of Memorials, Epistles and Extracts, which are directed to the observance of the Subordinate Meetings – They are directed to raise their proportion of 800 dollars for the use of the Yearly Meeting and pay it to the Clerk of this Meeting and to the observance of the Extracts of the Yearly Meeting on the Subject of Schools as heretofore expressed. Signed by Arnoldi Haight. Clk.

Extracted from the Minutes of Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Yonge Street 14th of 9th Mo 1843 by John Rorke, Clk for the day.

#### **Image 110**

## **Left**

Samuel Pearson and Claton Webb are appointed to raise our proportion of 800 dollars for the Yearly Meetings use and report in the 12th Month next.

Eleazer Lewis and George Hollingshead are appointed to collect an account of Schools agreeable to an Extract from the Yearly Meeting and report in the 12th Month next.

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

This Meeting has raised 6/3 for the use of the poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 11th Month 1843.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to receive Subscriptions for taking care of the Meeting house are continued.

Eleazer Lewis and Levi Hughes are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 12th Mo. 1843.**

The Committee to receive Subscriptions and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house last year are continued.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to receive Subscriptions for the Yearly Meetings Stock are continued.

The Committee to collect an account of Schools are continued to report next month.

Stephen Cody and Owen Phillips are appointed to superintend the Library and assist the Librarian quarterly or as occasion may require.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired, Eleazer Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year.

Claton Webb and Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

## **Right**

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 1st Month 1844.**

The queries were all read and Answers prepared in writing which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

John Webb and Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

The Committee to receive Subscriptions and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

The Committee to collect our proportion of the money for the Yearly Meeting's Stock report the appointment answered.

The Committee to collect an account of Schools made the following report viz Children attending Friends Schools, none, Family Schools, none, District Schools or Schools of a similar character 26.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

This Meeting has raised 5s/ for the use of the Poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th of 2nd Month 1844.**

The Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to receive Subscriptions and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year report the appointment answered.

A complaint Stating that John Bostwick has neglected the attendance of our religious Meetings for a considerable time past and joined himself to another Society by submitting himself to Immersion or being baptized in water – is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Samuel Pearson and Eleazer Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 7th of 3rd Month 1844.**

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they attended.  
Owen Phillips and Amos Doan are appointed Representatives

**Image 111**

**Left**

to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 4th Mo. 1844.**

The Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting report they attended and produced the following Extract viz.

“Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Pickering the 15th of the 2nd Month 1844.

One of the Representatives to attend the ½ years Meeting report that three of them attended and that the money forwarded to the Meeting was paid as directed for which a Receipt has been produced – they also produced an Extract from the minutes of that Meeting directing its subordinate meetings to open voluntary subscriptions for the purpose of defraying the Expense of Educating the Children of Friends who are not in circumstances to procure them a suitable Education. – Which this meeting is united in directing to the observance of the different Preparative Meetings.

Taken from the minutes Peter Taylor Clk.”

Samuel Pearson and Owen Philips are appointed to open Subscriptions as directed in the foregoing Extract and report in the 7th Month next.

Clayton Webb and Theodore Huntly are appointed to agree with a Friend to take care of the Meeting house and collect money and pay the Friend for the past year and report.

James Pearson and John Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting & report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 5th Mo. 1844.**

The queries were all read and Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Theodore Huntly and Wm. Kitley are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

The Committee to agree with a Friend to take care of the Meeting house report they have agreed with Seneca

**Right**

Doan for the sum of 12\$, with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that Service for one year, they are continued to collect money and settle with the Friend for the past year and report.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Levi Hughes and Owen Philips are appointed to propose to next meeting the name of a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk.

The time for which the Friend was appointed to dig graves being nearly expired John Webb and Augustus Rogers are appointed to propose the name of a Friend for that service for the ensuing year.



The Overseers produced the following complaint against Charles Chantler, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting, Viz –

“Charles Chantler has accomplished his marriage with a Woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest. “

Clayton Webb Augustus Rogers

This Meeting has raised 8/9 for the use of the Poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 6th Mo. 1844.**

The Committee to propose the name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk reported that of Augustus Rogers, with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The Committee to collect money for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

The Committee to propose the name of a Friend to dig graves brought forward that of Eleazer Lewis, with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting reports he attended.

The Overseers produced to this Meeting a complaint

#### **Image 112**

##### **Left**

against Silas Eves stating that he had departed from plainness in dress and address and taken Spirituous Liquors to Excess which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Levi Hughes and John Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 7th Mo. 1844.**

The Committee to collect money for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year are continued.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to open voluntary subscriptions for the Boarding School are continued.

Eleazer Lewis and Augustus Rogers are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 8th Month 1844.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing to the usual Five which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Theodore Huntly and George Sanderson are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house in the past year report the appointment answered.

The Committee to open voluntary subscriptions for Friends Boarding School report \$5 dollars subscribed.

The Representatives last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

This Meeting has raised 5s/ for the use of the poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 9th Mo. 1844.**

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they attended.

The Committee to open voluntary Subscriptions for the purposes of Education are continued.

Wm Watson and Daniel Litsen? are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 10th Month 1844.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing to the usual Five, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Stephen Cody and Clayton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

The Committee to open voluntary Subscriptions for the purposes of education are continued.

No Report from the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting.

This Meeting has raised 6/3 for the use of the Poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 11th Mo. 1844.**

The Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting in 9th Month last report they attended and produced an Extract from the minutes of said Meeting directing the different preparative Meetings to raise their proportions of \$500 for the Yearly Meeting's use – Samuel Pearson and John Webb are appointed to collect our proportion of said sum and report to next Meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee to open voluntary Subscriptions for the purposes of Education are continued.

James Pearson and Zenos Rogers are appointed to open Voluntary Subscriptions for the purpose of liquidating the debt incurred by the Boarding School at West Lake & report.

John Webb and Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 12th Month 1844.**

The Committee to collect our proportion of the money for the Yearly Meetings use are continued.

The Committee to open voluntary Subscriptions for the Boarding School at West Lake are continued.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Levi Hughes and John Rorke are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

### **Image 113**

### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 1st Mo. 1845.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Clayton Webb and Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

The Committee to collect our proportion of the money for the Yearly Meetings use report they paid the sum of 9s/ to the Treasurer of the monthly meeting and that they hold the sum of 3s/ in their hands, which they are directed also to pay to the Treasurer.

The Committee to open voluntary subscriptions for the Boarding School report they have paid attention there to and raised the sum of £7.10.0 which is paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

One of the Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting reports they attended.

This Meeting has raised 6/3 for the use of the poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 2nd Mo. 1845.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Eleazer Lewis and Augustus Rogers are appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 3rd Mo. 1845.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

James Pearson and Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired, Eleazer Lewis is appointed to that service for one year.

**Right**

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th of 4th mo. 1845.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

The time for which the friend was appointed to take care of the Meeting house being nearly expired Amos Doan and Elias Rogers are appointed to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year and agree with a friend for the ensuing year and report.

The committee to superintend the Libra and also the Librarian report they have paid attention thereto and it has been conducted according to our order. They are continued to report as heretofore.

Samuel Pearson and Amos Doan are appointed representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and report.

**Yongestreet Preparative Meeting held the 8th of 5th Mo. 1845.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in Writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

John Webb and Elias Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report to next Meeting.

The committee to agree with a Friend to take care of the Meeting house report they have agreed with Seneca Doan for the sum of 12\$ with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year and they are continued to collect money and settle with the Friend for the past year and report.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

Owen Phillips and Augustus Rogers are appointed to propose to next Meeting the name of a Friend to dig graves.

Clayton Webb and Stephen Cody are appointed to propose the name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk.

This Meeting has raised the sum of 7/6 for the use of the poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

## **Left**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th of 6th Mo 1845.**

The committee to propose the name of a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk report they have agreed to offer the name of Thomas A Lewis with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year are continued.

The Committee to agree with a Friend to dig graves are continued and also the present grave digger.

Levi Hughes and William Kitley are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

Was handed to this Meeting A Request Signed George and Rachael Sanderson for their two minor children Viz. Esther and Samuel Sanderson to be received into membership with Friends, which are directed to the Mo. Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 7th mo 1845.**

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting the past year Report the appointment Answered and there remains 3s/4d? in their hands, which is directed to be paid to the Treasurer of this Meeting.

The Committee to agree with a Friend to dig Graveve have proposed the name of Eleazer Lewis with which this Meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

Samuel Pearson and Eleazer Lewis are appointed Representative to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting Held 7th of 8th Mo 1845.**

The Queries were all read in this Meeting and Answer prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Levi Hughes and Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Reports he attended.

This Meeting has raised 7s/ for the use of the poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 9th Mo 1845.**

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended and produced the following Extract, Viz –

“At Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pickering 17th of 7th mo 1845.

This Meeting directs the Preparative Meetings to forward their respective proportions of 2£ 10s to this Meetings Treasurer and report.

Taken from the Minutes. Peter Taylor, Clerk.”

Senica Doan and Augustus Rogers are appointed to collect our proportion of the money called for by the Monthly Meeting and pay to the Treasurer of the same and Report.

Elias Rogers and Robert Weddal are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th of 10th mo 1845.**

The Queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

William Kitley and Senica Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

The Committee to collect our proportion of the money called for by the Monthly Meeting are continued and to report to next Meeting

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended and produced a number of London Epistles and Pamphlets.

This Meeting has 5s 7d for the use of the Poor and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

## **Image 115**

### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 11th Mo. 1845.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

Was produced to this Meeting and Extract from the Monthly Meeting directing the preparative meetings to raise their proportions of \$700 for the Yearly Meetings use.

Amos Doan and George Sanderson are appointed to collect our proportion of said sum and pay to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and Report.

Elias Rogers and Augustus Rogers are appointed to make an addition To the dicipline on the Article of Appeals,

“And Appeals made to the Yearly Meeting, should be presented on the first or second day of the sitting of that body of which the appellant should be informed.”

The Committee to collect our proportion of the money called for by the Monthly Meeting not being ready to report are continued.

James Pearson & Clayton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 12th mo 1845.**

The Committee to collect our proportion of money for the use of the Yearly Meeting Report the appointment answer and their remains in their hands the sum of 2s, 4 ½. they are directed the same to the Treasurer of this Meeting.

The Committee to make addition to the article on Appeals are continued.

The Committee to collect our proportion of money for the use of the Monthly Meeting are continued.

The Representative to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

Daniel Luton and George Sanderson are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 1st Mo 1846.**

The Queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers Prepared in Writing to 9 of them and they are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Senica Doan and Daniel Luton are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly and Report.

The Committee to make an addition to the article of Dicipline on Appeals Report the service performed.

The Committee to collect our proportion of money for the use of the Monthly Report the appointment Answered.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 2nd mo 1846.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

Was produced to this Meeting a complaint against David Rogers which is directed to the Monthly Meeting, Viz.

David Rogers has accomplished his Marriage among those that have separated from us.  
Signed Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb

Zenos Rogers and James Pearson are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 3rd mo. 1846.**

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Reports they attended.

Was produced to this Meeting a proposal of Marriage signed Arnoldi Haight and Rachel Webb which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

**Image 116**

**Left**

Amos Doan and William Kitley are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 4th Mo 1846.**

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly meetg Reports they attended.

The time for which the Friend was appointed to take care of the Meeting house being nearly expired Amos Doan and Owen Phillips are appointed to collect money and settle with the friend for the past year and agree with one for the present year and Report.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired Eleazer Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year.

John Webb and Elias Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting and Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 5th mo 1846.**

The Queries were read in this meeting and Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

John Webb and Seneca Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

The Committee to agree with a friend to take care of the Meeting house report they have agreed with Seneca Doan for the sum of 12\$ with which this Meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year and they are continued to collect money and pay the friend for the past year and Report.

**Right**

The Representatives to attend last Mo Meeting Report they atted.

Clayton Webb and Theodore Huntly are appointed to propose the name of a friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk.

Was produced to this Meeting a complaint against Aaron Rogers which is directed to the Monthly which is as follows

Aaron Rogers has so far Transgressed the good order of our Society as to accomplish his marriage with a Woman not a member there of by the assistance of a Priest.  
Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb.

This Meeting has raised 7s and 7d for the use of the poor and paid it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.



**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 6th mo 1846.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

The Committee to collect money and settle with the friend for takeing care of the Meeting not being ready to report are continued.

The committee to propose the name of a friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk Report they have agreed to propose the name of Thomas A Lewis with which this Meeting unites and he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year.

The committee to superintend the Libra and assist the Librarian they have attended there to and believe it has been conducted nearly according to our order.

Stephen Cody and Theodore Huntly are appointed to superintend the Libra and assist the Librarian and Report in sixth month next.

Daniel Luton and Elwood Bostwick are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Mo Mee and Report.

**Image 117**

**Left**

Owen Phillips and John Webb are appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves and Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 7th 1846.**

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting House the past year are continued and to report to next Month.

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Reports they attended.

The committee to agree with a Friend to dig graves are contd.

Zenos Rogers and Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Mo. Meeting & Rpt.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 8th mo 1846.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing Monthly Meeting.

Senica Doan and John Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the Mo. Meeting and Report.

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to propose the name of a Friend to dig graves Reported that of Eleazer Lewis with which this Meeting unites and he is appointed for one year.

The Representatives to atend last monthly Report t attended.

This Meeting has raised 5s for the use of the poor and paid it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

**Right**

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 9th Mo 1846.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Report they attended.

The committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for the care of the Meeting house the past year not being ready to Report are continued.

Eleazer Lewis and James Pearson are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 10th mo 1846.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in Writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Elwood Bostwick and Clayton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for the care of the Meeting house the past year not being ready to Report are continued.

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report that he attended and produced the following Extract, Viz.

"It appears by the Extract from the ½ years Meeting that New York Yearly Meeting directs \$800 to be raised for that Meetings use. It also appears that the Monthly Meetings are directed to raise their proportions of forty one pounds thirteen shillings and four pence, to assist in building a Meeting house at Tecumseth.

this Meeting directs the preparative Meetings to raise their proportions of said sums and pay it to this Meetings Treasurer.

### **Image 118**

#### **Left**

Taken from the Minutes of Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Yonge Street the 17th of 9th M. 1846 by Elias Rogers Clk.

Thomas A Lewis and Augustus Rogers are appointed to collect our proportion of money for the use of the Yearly as directed in the above Extract and pay it to the Monthly Meetings Treasurer and Report.

Samuel Pearson and Senica Doan are appointed to coll our proportion of money called for by the ½ years Me. to assist in building a Meeting house at Tecumseth and pay it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

This Meeting has raised 6s. 10 ½ d for the use of the poor and paid it to the Treasurer of The Monthly Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 11th mo 1846.**

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Reports that they attended.

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting the past year Report the appointment Answered.

The Committee to collect our proportion of money call for by the ½ years Meeting to assist in building a Meeting house at Tecumseth and pay it to the Mo Me Treasr

John Webb and Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Mo Meeting and Report.

#### **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 12th mo 1846.**

The Committee to collect money for the use of the Yearly Meeting not being ready to report are continued.

The Committee to collect our proportion of money called for by the ½ years Meeting to assist in building a Meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Report they attended.

John Webb and Owen Phillips are appointed to collect our proportion of money called for by the Monthly Meeting to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth and Report.

Elias Rogers and Samuel Pearson are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 1st Mo 1847.**

The Queries were read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing which are directed to the ensuing Monthly Meeting.

Elias Rogers and John Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

The Committee to collect money for the yearly meeting use Report the appointment answered they are continued to report next month.

The Committee to collect for the ½ years meeting to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth Report the appointment Answered.

The committee to collect money for the Mo. Meeting to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

One of the representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Reports that he attended.

### **Image 119**

#### **Left**

Eleazer Lewis and Elias Rogers are appointed to inclose the remainder of the grave yard and Report the cost thereof in sixth Month next.

This Meeting has raised 6s and 3d for the use of the poor and paid to the Treasurer of the monthly met.

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 11th of 2 mo. 1847.**

One of the representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Reports that he attended.

The Committee to collect money for the yearly meeting use Report the appointment Answered and there remains in their hands 1s, 10 1/2 d and they are directed to pay the same to this meeting Treasurer.

The Committee to collect money for the monthly meeting to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

Amos Doan and Zenos Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 3rd Mo 1847.**

The Committee to collect money for the Monthly Meeting to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth not being ready to report are continued and to report in sixth month next.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports they attended.

John Webb and Senica Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting and Report.

#### **Right**

### **Yongestreet Preparative Meeting held 8th of 4th mo 1847.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly Meeting Reports that they attended.

The Overseers produced the following complaint against Enoch Rogers which is directed to the monthly meeting, Viz.

To Yonge Street Preparative Meeting

Enoch Rogers has been guilty of Fornication. Clayton Webb Augustus Rogers.

Clayton Webb and Augustus Rogers are appointed to collect money and settle with the friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year and agree with a friend for the ensuing year and Report.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired Eleazer Lewis is Reappointed to that for one year with which this meeting unites.

Clayton Webb and Eleazer Lewis are appointed Reps to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 5th mo 1847.**

The Queries were read in this meeting and Answers prepared in Writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing Monthly Meeting.

Owen Phillips and Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year and agree with one for the present not being ready to report are continued and the present Friend is continued also.

**Image 120****Left**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

Elias Rogers and Theodore Huntly are appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to serve this as Clerk and report to next meeting.

This Meeting has raised 8s.11/2 d for the use of the poor and paid it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 6th mo 1847.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Report they attended and produced the following extract Viz.

The Committee to prepare a Revision of the Quotoes propose that Yonge Street Preparative Meeting pay 37 Tecumseth 37 and Whitchurch 26 per cent on all money Raised by the Monthly Meeting with which this meetg unites.

Information is directed to the preparative Meetings taken from the minutes of Y Street Monthly Meeting held the 13th of 5th mo 1847 By Benjamin Cody Clerk.

One of the Committee to propose the name of a Friend to serve this as Clerk, Report the name of Thomas A Lewis with which this Meeting unites and he is accordingly appointed to that service for one yr.

The Committee to agree with a Friend to take care of the Meeting house Report that they have agreed with Senica Doan for the sum of \$12 to take the necessary care for one year from last fifth month And the Committee is continued to collect money and settle with the Friend for last year and Report.

The Committee appointed to inclose the grave yard Report some attention and they are continued.

The committee to collect money for the Mo Meeting to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

**Right**

Amos Doan and Thomas A Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Mo Meeting and Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative held 8th of 7th Mo 1847.**

The Committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year not being ready to report are continued.

The committee to inclose the Grave Yard Report the service performed. And the cost Amounts to \$14 and this meeting Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the Committee.

The committee to collect money for the Monthly Meeting to assist in building a Meeting house at Tecumseth not being ready to rept are cont.

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Reports that he attended.

Stephen Cody and Elias Rogers are appointed to agree with a Friend to dig Graves and Report.

Eleazer Lewis and Benjamin Cody are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 8th mo. 1847.**

The Queries were all read and Answers prepared in writing to the usual five which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Senica Doan and Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

The committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year Report the appointment Answered.

**Image 121**

**Left**

The Committee to collect money for the Monthly Meeting to assist in Building a Meeting house at Tecumseth not being ready to report are continued.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

The Committee to propose the name of a Friend to dig Report the name of Eleazer Lewis with which this meeting unites and he is appointed for one year.

This meeting has raised 4s and 41/2d for the use of Poor and paid it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

Was produced to this Meeting a proposal of Marriage Signed Thomas Moore and Lydia Phillips which is directed to Mo. Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 9th mo. 1847.**

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Reports that he attended.

The Committee to collect money to assist in building a Meeting house at Tecumseth are contd.

Was produced to this Meeting a proposal of Marriage signed Alfred Knights and Martha Luton which is directed to the Mo. Meeting

Elias Rogers and Samuel Pearson are appoint Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

**Right**

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 10th mo. 1847.**

The Queries were all read in this Meeting and answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

William Kitley & Eleazer Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

The Committee to collect money to assist in building a Meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attend.

Was produced to this Meeting the following Extract. Viz.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held 16th of 9th mo 1847

The London Yearly Meeting Epistles and the Minutes of New York Meeting are directed to the observance of the preparative Meetings. they are also directed to raise their proportion of #800 for the Yearly Meeting use & pay it to this Meetings Treasurer.

Taken from the Minutes of said Meeting by Benjamin Cody Clk.

Thos. A Lewis & Amos Doan are appointed to collect our proportion of \$800 for the Yearly Meetings use and pay it to the Treasurer of the monthly.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 11th mo 1847.**

One of the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.  
the Committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth are continued

(for the mo. meeting))

**Image 122**

**Left**

The committee to collect our proportion of \$800 for the Yearly Meetings use are continued.

Samuel Pearson & Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 12th mo. 1847.**

The committee to collect our proportion of money called for by the Monthly Meeting to assist in building a Meeting house at Tecumseth ar cont.

This meeting has raised its proportion of \$800 for the yearly meetings use and paid to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

The Representatives to attend last Monthly meeting Report they attended.

Theodore Huntly & Robert Weddel are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

This meeting directs Eleazer Lewis to call on this Meetings Treasurer for the sum of 12s.6d for building a bridge to the Meeting house yards.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 1st mo. 1848.**

The Queries were all read and Answers prepared in Writing, which are directed to the Monthly.

Benjamin Cody & Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

**Right**

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

No Report from the Representatives to attend last Mo M.

This Meeting has raised 5s & 7 1/2d for the use of the poor and paid to Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 2nd mo 1848.**

The Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting House at Tecumseth Report attention and they are continued.

One of the Representatives to attend the Mo. Meeting in 12th mo last Report they attended.

Thomas A Lewis & William Kately are appointed Reps to attend the ensuing Mo. Meeting and Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 3rd mo. 1848.**

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth not being ready to report they are continued.



The representatives to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.  
Seneca Doan & John Webb are appointed representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting and report.

### **Image 123**

#### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 4th mo 1848.**

The Committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

Clayton Webb & Amos Doan are appointed to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meg house this year and agree with one for the ensin year and Report.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired, Eleazer Lewis is Reappointed to that service for one year with which this meeting unites,

Benjamin Cody & Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to the ensuing monthly meeting and Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 5th mo. 1848.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the Monthly.

Eleazer Lewis & William Kitley are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting and Report.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a Meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

The Committee to agree with a friend to take care of the meet house Report they have agreed with Seneca Doan for the sum of \$12 to [take] the necessary for one year & they are continued to collect money and settle with the friend for the past year.

One of the Representatives to attend last month Me. Report they attended.

Clayton Webb & Elias Rogers are appointed bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as clerk to next meeting.

#### **Right**

Was produced to this meeting a proposal of Marriage signed Harris Knight & Ann Luton. Also on a proposal of Marriage signed Amos Bowerman & Mary Lewis which are directed to the monthly meeting.

This Meeting has raised 6s & 10 ½ d for the use of the poor and paid it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 6th mo 1848.**

No Report from the Representatives to attend last Monthly Meeting.

The Committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

The committee to collect money and settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

One of the Friends to bring forward the name of a Friend to serve this meeting as clerk Report the name of Thomas A Lewis with which this meeting unites and he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year.

Theodore Huntly & Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting and Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 7th mo. 1848.**

One of the Representatives to attend in fifth mo. last Report They attended.  
The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth are continued.

The committee to collect money and settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

Theodore Huntly and Clayton Webb are appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to dig graves.

## **Image 124**

### **Left**

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of friend held 15th of 6 mo. 1848.

This meeting directs the preparatives to raise their proportion of fifteen pounds for the use of the poor to be paid quarterly £5.15s each and pay to this meetings Treasurer. Taken from the minutes B. Cody.

Elias Rogers & John Webb are appointed to collect our proportion of the above extract and they are appointed to that service for one year and to report next month.

The Representatives to attend last month mee Report they attended.

Amos Doan & David Lewis are appointed Reprs to attend the ensuing mo meeting and Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 8th Mo. 1848.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

Samuel Pearson & Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing mo meeting & Report.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Tecumseth Report the money raised and paid to the trustees of that Me house.

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past years are continued.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves are continued.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money for the use of the poor not being ready to report are [continued].

### **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 9th mo. 1848.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the monthly meeting.

Elias Rogers & Zenos Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the Monthly Meeting and Report.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The committee to collect money and settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year Report the appointment Answered.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves Report that of Senica Doan with which this meeting unites & he is appointed for one year.

The committee to collect money for the use of the por Report they have collected one quarter and paid it to the monthly meeting Treasurer and they are continued & to report quarterly.

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting 5th of 10th mo. 1848.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.  
The following extract was produced to this meeting.  
“At Yonge Street Mo. Mee. held 14th of 9th 1848.  
The London & New York Yearly Mee. Epistles also the minutes & extracts from New York Yearly Mee. are directed to the observance of the preparative meetings. The preparative meetings are directed to raise their proportion of \$1000 for the yearly meetings use & pay to this meetings Treasurer To next month.” By Ben. Cody Clk.  
Amos Doan & Wm. Kitley are appointed to raise our proportion of the above extract and report.  
Eleazer Lewis & Theo. Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

## **Image 125**

### **Left**

#### **Yonge street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 11th mo. 1848.**

The committee to collect our proportion of money for the yearly meetings use not being ready to report are continued & to report next month.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

Was produced to this meeting a proposal of marriage signed Benjamin Cody & Susan Rogers which is directed to the mo. meeting.

Elwood Bostwick & Eleazer Lewis are appointed Repres[entatives] to attend the ensuing mo. meeting & Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 12th mo. 1848.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the monthly meeting.

John Webb & Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing mohly meeting and Report.

The committee to collect our proportion of money for the yearly meetings us are continued.

The Representatives to attend last mo. meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect our proportion of money for the poor Report one quarter raised & paid to the Mo. Meetings Treasurer information is directed to the mo. meeting & they are continued to Repor quarterly

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 1st mo. 1849.**

One of the Representatives to attend the last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect our proportion of money for the yearly use Report the money is raised & paid to the mo. meeting Treasurer information directed.

[Seneca Doan] & Benjamin Cody are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 2nd mo. 1849.**

The Queries with the Advices were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

Theodore Huntly & Clayton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The Overseers produced the following complaint against Thomas Brook which is directed to the monthly meeting Viz. Thomas Brook has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest. Overseers Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 3rd mo. 1849.**

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reprt they attended.

The committee to collect our proportion of money for the use of the poor Report it's raised as directed by the monthly meeting & paid to its Treasurer & they are continued to report quarterly information is directed to the mo. Mtg.

John Webb & Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing mo. Meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 5th of 4th mo. 1849.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly mee Report they attended.

The following extract was produced to this meeting Viz. At Y Street Monthly of Friend held 15th of 3rd mo 1849. It appears by the extract from the Quarterly Meeting that according to a revision of the quotos that Y Street mo meeting pays 60 per cent & Pickering 40 of all money raised by the Quarterly Meeting. Extracted from the minutes by Benjamin Cody Clk.

**Image 126 = 125**

**Image 127**

**Left**

Thos. A Lewis & Augustus Rogers are appointed to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the mee house & agree with one for the ensuing year & Report.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired Eleazer Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year with which this meeting unites.

Seneca Doan & Clayton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting and Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 10th of 5th mo. 1849.**

The Committee to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting the present year Report they have agreed with Seneca Doan for the sum of \$12 to take the necessary care with which this meeting unites & he is accordingly appointed to that service for one. & the Com is continued to collect money & settle with the friend for the past year & Report.

The Representatives to attend last mo meeting Report they attended.

Elias Rogers & Theodore Huntly are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as clerk & Report next month.

Theodore Huntly & Amos Doan are appointed Rep to attend the ensuing mo meeting & Report.

**Yonge St Preparative meeting held the 7 of 6 1849.**

The committee to bring forward the name of a Friend to serve this meeting as clerk are continued one month longer. Thomas A Lewis is appointed clerk for the day.

The Queries with the advices were read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the

**Right**

ensuing monthly meeting.

Amos Doan & Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year Report attention paid to it since last meeting & they are continued.

One of the representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports he attended.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 5th of 7th mo. 1849.**

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as clerk Report the name of T A Lewis with which this meeting unites & he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year.

The Representatives to attend last mo. Meeting Report they attended.

The committee to settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor are continued.

William Kitley & John Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing mo Meeting & Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 8th mo. 1849.**

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting the past years are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor Report the money collected & paid to the mo meeting.

One of the Representatives to attend last mo meeting Report they attended.

#### **Image 128**

##### **Left**

The following extract was produced to this meeting from Yonge Street monthly meeting of Friends held 12.7.1849.

It appears by the extracts from the quarterly meeting that Yongestreet Quarterly meeting pays 32 per cent of all moneys to be raised for the Yearly Meetings use. The London Yearly meeting Epistles are directed to the observance of the preparative meetings.

Taken from the minutes by Benjamin Cody.

Augustus Rogers & John Webb are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves & Report.

Robert Weddel & Eleazer Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly & Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 9th mo. 1849.**

The Queries with the advices were read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the mo Meeting.

Amos Doan & Zenos Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The Committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves are continued & the present grave digger is continued one month longer.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly Reports they attended.

##### **Right**

Was produced to this meeting a complaint against Eli Rogers which is as follows & directed to the monthly. Eli Rogers has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest. overseers Clayton Webb Augustus Rogers.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 10th mo. 1849.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attend.

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig Rept attention & they are continued & the present digger is continued one month longer.

John Rorke & Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The following extract was produced to this meeting.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held 16th of 5. 1849.

This meeting directs its preparatives to raise their proportion of £20 cy for the use of the Poor and pay to this meeting Treasurer to be raised quarterly 5£ each. Taken from the minutes by Benjamin Cody Clk.

Senica Doan & Owen Phillips are appointed to collect our proportion of the above extract & Report Quarterly & they are continued in the service.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 11th mo. 1849.**

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year Report the appointment answered.

The com to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves Report the name of Senica Doan with which this meeting unites & he is appointed to that for one year.

**Image 129**

**Left**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money for the poor Report they have Raised £2.17s.6d & paid to the monthly meeting Treasurer. Information is directed to the mo. meeting & they are continued for the service & Report quarterly.

Amos Doan & Augustus Rogers are appointed Represen to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 12th mo. 1849.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers to the usual 5 the advices were read also & they are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

David Lewis & William Kitely are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attend.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 1st mo. 1850.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly Report he attended.

The following extracts was produced to this meeting.

Yonge Street Mo. Meeting held the 15th of 11th mo. 1849.

This meeting directs its preparatives to raise their proportion of \$1100 for the Yearly Meetings use & pay to its Treasurer.

Taken from the minutes By Benjamin Cody, Clk.



Eleazer Lewis & Samuel Pearson are appointed to collect our proportion of money for the yearly meeting use & pay to the monthly Treasurer & Report.

The committee to collect money for the poor Report they have Raised 18.6 & paid to the monthly meetg Treasurer. Information is directed to the mo. meeting & [your guess is as good as mine.]

Benjamin Cody & [faintly] are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 2nd mo. 1850.**

The Queries with the advices were read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing & are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

Senica Doan & John Rorke are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to collect our proportion of money for the yearly meetings use Report the money is raised & paid to the monthly meeting Treasurer & they are continued. Information is directed to the monthly meeting.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

Was produced to this meeting a complaint against Thomas Luton which is directed to the monthly meeting.

To Yonge Street Preparative meeting

Thomas Luton has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest. Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 3rd mo 1850.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports they attended.

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetings use is continued.

The following complaints was produced by the overseers to this meeting & are directed to the monthly & are as follows.

John Webb has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends by the assistance of a Priest. Augustus Rogers Claton Webb.

Also a complaint against

## **Image 130**

### **Left**

Eli Hambleton has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest.

Overseers Augustus Rogers Caton [Clayton] Webb.

Amos Doan & Augustus Rogers are appointed to Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report. Then adjourn.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th of 4th 1850.**

The committee to collect money for the Poor Report they have collected 1£.19s.41/2d & paid to the Treasurer of the monthly meeting. Information is Directed to the mo. meeting & they are continued for the service.

Amos Doan & Augustus Rogers are appointed to collect money & settle with the Friend for the care of the meeting House \* Agree with one for the ensuing year & Report.

The time for which the librarian was appointed being expired  
Eleazer Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year with which this meeting unites.

Theodore Huntly & Claton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly & report

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 9th of 5 mo. 1850.**

The committee to agree with a Friend to take care of the meeting Report they have agreed with Senica Doan for the sum of \$12 with which this meeting unites & he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year & the com is continued for the service.

The Representatives to attend last month Report they attended.

Senica Doan & David Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 6th of 6th mo. 1850.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 the advices were also read & they are directed to the monthly.

William Kitley & Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Right**

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past not being ready to report are continued.

The Representatives to attend last monthly Report they attended.

Augustus Rogers & Claton Webb are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to serve this meeting as clerk to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 11th of 7th mo. 1850.**

The committee to propose the name of a friend to serve this meeting as Clerk Report the name of Thomas A Lewis with which this meeting unites & he is accordingly appointed to the service for one year.

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house are continued.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

Augustus Rogers & Eleazer Lewis are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves and Report.

Was produced to this meeting the following complaints by the Overseers which are directed to the monthly meeting.

James Vernon has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership friends by the assistance of a priest. overseer Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb.

Gideon Vernon has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends. Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb.

Augustus Rogers & Claton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Image 131**

**Left**

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 8th of 8th mo. 1850.**

No Report from the Committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the last year & they are continued.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves Report attention & they continued & the present grave digger is continued one month longer.

One of the Rep. to attend last monthly meet. Reports they attended & produced the following Extract, Viz.

The preparative Meetings are directed to raise their proportion of Sixteen pounds for the use of the poor.

Extracts from the minutes of Yonge Street monthly meeting of Friends held the 13th of 6th month 1850 by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

Thomas A Lewis & John Webb are appointed to collect our proportion of money for the poor as directed in the above extract & they are appointed for the service & to Report quarterly. the last quarterly to be raised by 5th mon.

The committee to collect money for the poor are continued.

David Lewis & Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 9th mo, 1850**

The queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 the advices were also read and they are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

Senica Doan & John Rorke are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house Report the appointment Answered.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves are continued & the present grave digger is continued one month longer.

The committee to collect money for the poor Report the appointment Ans. they have raised £1.11/2s.71/2d & they paid it to the treas. of the monthly. Information is directed to the mo. meeting.

### **Right**

The committee to collect money for the poor Report they have raised £1.15s Cy & paid it to the treasurer of the monthly & they are continu to Report quarterly. Information is directed to the monthly meeting.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 10th of 10th mo. 1850.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports they attended.

No Report from the committee to bring forward the name of a Friend to dig graves they are continued & the present grave digger is continued one month longer.

William Kitley & Elwood Bostwick are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7 of 11th mo. 1850.**

The Committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves are continued & the present grave digger is cont one month longer.

No Report from the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting & they continued to Report.

Was produced to this meeting by the Overseers a complaint against Clarkson Hambleton which is directed to the monthly meeting & is as follows. Clarkson Hambleton has transgressed our order by marrying a woman not a member of friends society by the assistance of a Priest.

Overseers Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb.

Eleazer Lewis & Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly & Report.

### **Image 132**

#### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5 of the 12th mo. 1850.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting ^ Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 & they are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

Owen Phillips & Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves are continued & the present grave digger is also contin.

One of the Representatives to attend the monthly meeting in tenth month Reports that he attended.

The Repres to attend last month meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money for the poor Report they have raised £1.6s.3d & paid to the monthly meeting Treasurer. Information is directed to the monthly & they are continued to report quarterly.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 9th of 1st mo. 1851.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports they attended.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves Report the name of Augustus Rogers with which this meeting unites & he is appointed for one year.

Zenos Rogers & Seneca Doan are appointed Repres to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 2nd mo. 1851.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to 9 of them and they are directed to the ensuing Monthly Meeting the advices were also redd.

Augustus Rogers & Theodore Huntly are appo Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly Meet & Rep.

One of the representatives to attend last Monthly meeting Reports that ther other attended & produced the follo Extract.

#### **Right**

The different preparatives is directed to raise there propor of \$1000 for the yearly meetings use.

Taken from the minutes by James G Edwards.

Thomas A Lewis & Amos Doan are appointed to raise our pr of the above extract & Report.

#### **Yonge Street preparative Meeting held 6th of 3rd mo. 1851.**

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attend.

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetings uses Report attention & they are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor Report they have raised £1.7s.6d & paid it to monthly meeting treasurer. Information is directed to the Monthly Meeting & they are continued for the service.

David Lewis & John Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 4th mo. 1851.**

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetings use is continued.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The Librarians time being expired Eleazar Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year with which this meeting unites.

Thomas A Lewis & Clayton Webb are appointed to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year & agree with one for the present year & Report.

Amos Doan & Eleazar Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting and report.

**Image 133****Left****Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 5th mo. 1851.**

The Committee to collect money for the yearly meeting use are continued.

The committee to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house Report they have agreed with Clayton Webb for the sum of \$12 for one year with which this meeting unites. & the committee is continued to collect money & settle with the friend for the past year & Report.

Was produced to this meeting by the overseers a comp against Daniel Rogers which is as follows & is directed to the ensuing monthly Meeting.

Daniel Rogers has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest.

Overseers Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meet Report they attended.

The committee to collect money for poor Report the appointment Answered & they have raised £1.9.9 & their remains in their hands 3. ? & they directed to pay it to this meetings treasurer.

Owen Phillips & Clayton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 5 of 6th 1851.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answ prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly the advices were also read.

Amos Doan & Zenos Rogers are appointed Represent to attend the ensuing monthly Meeting & Report.

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetings use are continued.

**Right**

The Representatives to attend last monthly Meeting Report they attended & produced the following extract Viz.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Yonge Street the 15th of 5th mo 1851.

The Preparative Meetings are directed to raise their proportion of sixteen pounds for the use of the Poor & pay it to the Treasurer of this meeting.

Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clk.

Senica Doan & Amos Doan are appointed to collect our proportion of the above extract & Report Quarterly.

Clayton Webb, Samuel Pearson & Owen Phillips are appointed to propose the name of a friend to serve this as clerk to next meeting.

Was produced to this meeting an Acknowledgment from Joseph Sing which is directed to the ensuing m me.

The com to collect money & Settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting hous the past year are continued.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 7th mo. 1851.**

The committee to propose the name of a friend to serve this meeting as clerk Report the name of Thomas A Lewis with which this meeting eunites & he is appointed to that service for one year.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetings use are continued.

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

Theodore Huntly & Caton Webb are app Rep to attend the ensuing Mo. Mee & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting 7th of 8th m 1851.**

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetg use are continued.

The committe to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting hous the past year are continued.

John Webb & William Kately are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 9th mo. 1851.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting & Answs prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

Stephen Cody & William Kately are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetings use are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor Report they have raised £1.5s & paid it to the monthly meetings Treasurer & Information is dir to the monthly & they are continued to Report quarterly.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 9th of 10th mo 1851.**

The representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money & settle with the fried for taking care of the meeting house the past year Report the appointment Answerd & there rems in their hands 1s.3d & they are directed to pay it to this meeting Treasurer.

**Right**

The committee to collect money for the yearly meeting use are continued.

Th following extract was prod.

Yonge Street monthly meeting of friends held at Tecumseth the 17th of 7th month 1851.

The books pamphlets & Epistles produced to this from the quarterly meeting are directed to the observance of the preparative meetings. The preparative meetings are directed to raise their respective Quotais of £85 for the purpose of building a meeting house whitchurch & pay it to the treasurer of the monthly meeting between this & twelfth month next.

Taken from the Minutes By Arnoldi Haight clerk.



Amos Doan, William Kitley & Augustus Rogers are appointed to raise our proportion of the above extract & Report in twelfth month next.

Zenos Rogers & Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 11th mo. 1851.**

The committee to collect money & for the Yearly meetings use are continued.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended & produced the follg Extract

At Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of friend held at Tecumseth the 16th of 10th month 1851.

The preparative Meetings were directed to raise their proportions of \$1000 for the yearly meetings use & pay it to this Treasure of the monthly meeting.

The Extracts & Epistles from New York Yearly Meeting were directed to the Observance of the

### **Image 135**

#### **Left**

preparative Meetings.

The preparative meetings were directed to forward to the monthly meeting an account the state of scho within their limits at which the children of friends are receiving their education the number of childrn of an age to attend School & whether all are in a way to require the necessary School learning.

Taken from the Minutes of the aforesaid meeting by Arnoldi Haight Clk.

Seneca Doan & Theodore Huntly are appointed to raise our proportion of \$1000 for the yearly meetings use & pay it to the monthly meetings Treasurer & Report.

Augustus Rogers & Owen Phillips are appointed to colle an account of the state of the Schools the number of children of an age to attend School & whether all are in a way to recive the necessary school Learning & Report.

Amos Doan & Clayton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meetin held 11th of 12th mo. 1851.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting, the advices were also read.

John Webb & Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meetin & Report. [tilde]

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetings use Report the money is raised & paid to the monthly meetings treasurer (for this year).

The committee to collect money for the yearly mee use are continued & to report next month.

#### **Right**

The committee to collect an account of the schools are continued & to report in second month next.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money for the poor Report they have raised £1.6s.101/2d & paid it to the treasurer of the monthly meeting. Information is directed to the monthly meeting & they are contin to report quarterly.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whitchurch – Report they have raised £7.12s.4d our proportion for the quarterly meetings use & paid to the treasurer of the monthly meeting. Information is directed to the monthly meeting & they are continued to Rept.

Clayton Webb & Eleazar Lewis are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to dig grave & Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 1st mo. 1852.**

The Clerk being absent Seneca Doan was appointed for the day.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The Committee to collect money for the Yearly meetings not being ready to report are continued.

The Committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whitchurch are continued.

The Committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves not being ready to report are continued.

Eleazar Lewis & Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

#### **Image 136**

##### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 5th of 2nd mo. 1852.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answer prepared in writing & they are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

Stephen Cody & Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly & Report.

The committee to collect money for the Yearly meeting use Report they have paid 15s & 5d to the monthly meeting Treasurer information is directed to the monthly meeting & they are continued.

The Committee to collect money to assist in building a Meeting house at Whitchurch not being ready to report they are continued.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves Report the name of August Rogers with which this meeting unites & he is appointed to that service for one year.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect an account of Friends children of a suitable age to attend School Report there are 18 between 5 & 16 years of age & they attend District schools.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 11 of 3rd mo. 1852.**

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetings use are continued.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a Meeting house at [Whitchurch] not being ready are continued.

##### **Right**

The committee to collect money for the use of the Poor Report they have collected £1.7s.6d & paid it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting. Information is directed to the monthly meeting & they are continued for the service.

William Kitley & Samuel Pearson are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative meet held 8th of 4th mo. 1852.**

The committee to collect money for the yearly meetings use Report the appointment Answered & their remains in their hands 1s/3d & they are directed to pay the same to this meetings treasurer.

The committee to collect money for the purpose of building a meeting house at Whichurch are continued.

No report from the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting they are requested to report to next meeting.

The time for which the librarian was appointed being expired Eleazar Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year which this meeting eunites.

T A Lewis & Senica Doan are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to take care of the meeting house the present year & collect money & settle with the friend for the past & report.

Eleazar Lewis & Elwood Bostwick are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly & meeting & Report.

**Image 137****Left****Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 5th mo 1852.**

The committee to collect money for the purpose of building a meeting hous at Whichurch are continued.

No Report from the Representatives to attend the monthly meeting in third month last the are reques to report next month.

The committee to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house the present yeare & collect money & settle with the friend for the past year not being ready to report are continued & the prest friend to the care of the meeting house one month longer.

The Representatives to attend last monthly Meeting Reps they attended.

The committee to collect money for th poor are continued.

Theodore Huntly & Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly meeting & Report.

Eleazar Lewis & Senica Doan are appointed to repair the fences around the meeting house ground & produce their bill to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 6th mo. 1852.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting. the advices were also read.

Owen Phillips & Amos Doan are appoin Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to collect money for the purpose of building a meeting house at Whichurch are continued.

The representatives to attend the monthly meeting in third month last are requested to report next month.

**Right**

The Committee to agree with a Friend take care of the Meeting House Report they have agreed with Samuel Rogers for the sum of \$12 with which this meeting eunites & he is accordingly appointed for that service for one year & the committee is continued to collect money & settle with the friend for the pas year & Report.

The Committee to collect money for the Poor are continued.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Rept they attended.

The committee appointed to repair the fences around the meeting house ground are continued.

Theodore Huntly & Augustus Rogers are appointed to propose the name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk & Report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 8th of 7th mo. 1852.**

The committee to propose the name of Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk Report the name of Thomas A Lewis & he is appointed to that service for one year.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The following Extract was produced to this meeting,

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held at Yonge Street the 17th of 6th mo. 1852.

The Preparative Meetings are directed to raise their proportion of Sixteen pounds for the use of poor & pay it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting quarterly the first quarter to be paid in Ninth month.

Taken from the minutes By Arnoldi Haight Clek.

### **Image 138**

#### **Left**

Theodor Huntly & Amos Doan are appointed to collect our proportion of money for the poor as directed in the foregoing Extract to be paid Quarterly.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting at Whichurch not being ready to report are continued.

One of the Representatives to attend the monthly meeting in third month last reports that he attended.

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor are continued.

The committee to repair the fencece around the meeting Report they have made some repairs to the amount of 6s.3 & they are directed to call on this meetings Treasurer.

Augustus Rogers & Amos Doan are appointed representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Rept.

Seneca Doan, Augustus Rogers, Clayton Webb, Stephen Cody & Samuel Pearson are appointed to propose the per centage on the members of this meeting on moneys to be raised by this meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5th of 8th mo. 1852.**

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whichurch are continued.

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor are continu.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports he attended.

#### **Right**

The committee to propose the pr centage on the members of this meeting for all moneys to be raised by this meeting are continued, Report some attention & they

John Webb & Elwood Bostwick are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 9th mo. 1852.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting, the advices were also read.

Theodore Huntly & Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whichurch are continued.

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the Poor are continued for the past year.

The committee to propose the per centage on the members of this meeting on all moneys to be raised by this meeting are continued.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

Was produced to this meeting the following extract

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 15th of 7th mo. 1852.

The Epistles addresses Bibles, Testaments, Books of discipline & pamphlets delivered in this meeting were directed to the observance of the Preparative Meeting.

Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clrk

### **Image 139**

#### **Left**

The committee to collect money for the Poor for the present year are continued.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 7th of 10th mo. 1852.**

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whichurch are continued.

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year Report some attention & they are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor for the year Report they have £1.15s & paid it to the month meetings treasurer. Information is directed to the monthly meeting & they are continued.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money for the poor are continued for the present year.

Eleazar Lewis & Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to propose the percentage on the members of this meeting on all moneys to be raised by this meeting Report & it is laid over for the consideration of next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 11 mo. 1852.**

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whichurch Report they have collected £7.6s & 8d and paid it to the treasurer of the monthly meeting & they continued to report.

#### **Right**

The committee to collect money and settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year Report some attention & they are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor for the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor for the present year report some attention & they are continued.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly Reports they attend & produced a numbe of Epistles & pamphlest & also the followin Extrast.

Yonge Street Monthly meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 14th of 10th mo. 1852.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting produced the following extract which is directed to the observance of the Preparative meetings.

Taken from the minutes By James G Edwards Clerk for day.

Yonge Street Quarterly meetings of Friends held at Pickry the 29th 9th mo 1852.

The minutes & extracts of New York Yearly Meeting, the minutes from the meeting of Sufferings, Memorials & addresses on the subject of slavery are directed to the observance of the monthly meeting they are also directed to raise their Respectiy qotoes of \$1000 for the Yearly Meetings & pay it to the Treasurer of the quarterly meeting & forward information to this meeting Respecting Schools as directed in the Extract from the minutes of New York Yearly Meeting.

Taken from the minutes By Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

## **Image 140**

### **Left**

Benjamin Cody & Senica Doan are appointed to collect an account of Schools as directed in the above Extract & Report in 1st month next.

Augustus Rogers & Senica Doan are appointed to examine the Treasurers account of this meeting & Report how much money is required to be raised for the ensuey year.

The Report of the committee on the per centage on the members of this meeting being again read was eunited with & is as follows,

We have attended to our appointment & made out the following list, which we offer for your consideration Viz Stephen Cody 6cts on every 100cts, Owen Phillips 9, Theodore Huntly 8, Eleazar Lewis 9, Samuel Pearson 8, Lydia A Rogers 5, Anna Brook 3, William Kately 5, Amos Doan 5, Robert Weddel 4, Ebenezer Doan 3, Zenos Rogers 4, Augustus Rogers 6, Clayton Webb 9, John Webb 9, Sarah Rogers 5, Thomas A Lewis 5, Senica Doan 4, Clarkson Hambleton 3, Calvin Weddel 3, Elwood Bostwick 2, John Eves 5, George J Hollinshead 5, Benjamin Cody 3, Mary Millard 3. [25 total]

Stephen Cody & Clayton Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensueing monthly metg & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 9th of 12th mo. 1852.**

The Queeries were all read in this Meetings & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensueing Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read. [tilde]

Theodore Huntly & Senica Doan are appointed representatives to attend the ensueing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whichurch are continued.

### **Right**

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for the care of thee Meeting House the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the Poor for the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the Poor for the present year are continued.

The committee to examine the Treasurers accounts & see how much money is required to be raised for the present use Report some attention & they are continued.

The representatives to attend monthly meeting Report they attended.



Senica Doan & Amos Doan are appointed to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6th of 1st mo. 1853.**

The representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at which church are continued.

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor for the past year are continued.

The committee to collect for the Poor for the present year Report they have raised & paid \$11.84cts to the monthly meeting Treasurer & Information is directed to the Mo. Meeting & they are continued.

The committee to examine the Treasurers account Report they have attended to it & found in his hands 2£ & there will be £3 required to be raised for the present use.

John Webb & Owen Philips are appointed to raise the sum of £3 for this meetings use & pay it to this meeting & Report.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves are continued & the present grave digger is continued one month longer.

**Image 141**

**Left**

The committee to collect an account of Schools as directed in the Extract from the Yearly meeting Report some attention & they are continued.

Theodore Huntly & Owen Phillips are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 2nd mo. 1853.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & answers prepared in writing which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

Eleazar Lewis & Zenos Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whitchurch are continued.

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor for the past year Report the appointment Answered.

The committee to collect 3d for this meeting use are continued to report 4th month next.

The committee to bring forward the name of a Friend to dig graves are continued & the present grave digger is also continued.

The committee to collect an account of Schools Report the appointment answered Y the Report is as follows, Viz.

We the committee appointed to make enquiry Respecting School, Report there are within the limits of this meeting 20 children of a suitable age to attend School 19 of them are either or are in the habit of attending District Schools. 1 is attending Friends Boarding School. No Schools under the care of Meetings nor family Schools amongst us. Benjamin Cody Seneca Doan.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

**Right**

This Meeting has raised its proportion of money for the yearly meetings use & paid it to the monthly meetings Treasurer & information is directed to the monthly meeting.

The following complaint was produced to this meeting by the Overseers against William D Rorke & is directed to the M. meeting.

To Yonge Street Preparative Meeting

William D Rorke has been in the practice of attending places of diversion & has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest.

Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb overseers.

The committee to collect money for the poor for the present year are continued.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 10th of 3rd mo. 1853.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports they attended.

No Report from the committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whichurch & they are continued.

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year are continued.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves are continued & the present grave digger is also continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor are continued.

John Webb & Theodore Huntly are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 7th of 4th mo. 1853.**

The committee to collect money to assist in building a Meeting House at Whichurch are continued.

The committee to collect money & settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year Report some attention & they are continued.

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves are continued & the present grave digger is also continued.

#### **Image 142**

##### **Left**

The committee to collect money for the poor Report they have raised & paid \$5 92cts to the monthly meetings Treasurer & they are continued for the service. Information is directed to the mo. meeting.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect 3£ for this meeting use are continued.

Thomas A Lewis & Augustus Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting & Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting of Friends held 5th of 5th mo. 1853.**

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whichurch are continued.

The committee to collect money & settle with the friend for taking care of the meeting house the past year report the appointment answered.

The committee to propose the name of a friend to dig graves Report the name of Elwood Bostwick with which this meeting unites & he is appointed to that service for one year.

The committee to collect money for the poor are continued.

The committee to collect £3 for this meeting use are continued.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports he attended.

The time for which the librarian was appointed being expired Eleazar Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year with which this meeting unites.

Augustus Rogers & Senica Doan are appointed to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house the ensuing year & call on this meetings treasurers for £3 & settle with the friend for the present year & Report.

Amos Doan & Senica Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

Clayton Webb, S Doan & A Rogers are appointed to Repair the fence around the graves & meeting house yard & make out their bill.

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting held the 9 of 6 mo. 1853.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whichurch are continued.

The committee to collect money for the poor are continued.

The committee to collect £3 for this meeting use are continued.

The committee to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house Report they have agreed with Elwood Bostwick for £3 with which this meeting unites & he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year & the committee is continued to settle with the friend for the past year & Report & to agree with some person to clean the meeting house & Report.

The representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to repair the fences around the grave & meeting house yard not being ready to report are continued.

Clayton Webb & Theodore Huntly are appointed to propose to mo. meeting the name of a friend to serve this meeting as clerk & Report.

Theodore Huntly & Augustus Rogers are appointed Rep to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 7th of 7th mo. 1853.**

The committee to propose the name of a friend to serve this meeting as clerk Report they agreed to offer the name of Thomas A Lewis with which this meeting unites & he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year.

The committee to collect money to assist in building a meeting house at Whichurch Report they have raised \$15 for it being the remainder of this meeting proportion for that purpose & information is directed to the monthly meeting.

## **Image 143**

### **Left**

The committee to collect money for the poor are continued.

The committee to collect £3 for this meeting use are continued.

The committee to settle with a friend for taking care of the meeting house & to clean it Report that the appointment Ans.

The committee to repair the fences around the grave and me house yard Report the service performed for the present.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attend.

Elwood Bostwick & Eleazar Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 11th of 8th mo. 1853.**

The Clerk being absent Benjamin Cody is appointed for the day.

The Com to collect money for the poor are continued.

The committee to collect £3 for this meetings Report the appointment answered.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports he attended & produced the following Extract, also the Epistles & books metion therein.

Yonge Street Mo Mee of Friends held at Tecumseth 17 of 7 1853.

The xtracts from the minutes of the yearly meeting the London Yearly meetings epistles & the books received by this meeting were directed to the observance of the preparative meetings they were directed to forward information to this meeting in regard to schools as directed in the extracts from the yer meeting to Raise their proportion \$1250 for the Y meetings use & pay it to the treasurer of this meeting & Raise their quota of 16 for the use of the poor & pay it to the treasurer of this meeting quota the first quarter to be raised in 9th mo.

Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight.

**Right**

Benjamin Cody, Theodore Huntly & Augustus Rogers are appointed to examin the Treasurers account & Report to next meeting what money will be required to be raised for this meet use the ensuing yer.

Clayton Webb & William Kitely are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative meeting held 8th of 9th mo. 1853.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

Owen Phillips & Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report & they are directed to call on this meetings treasurer for \$5 92 cts & pay it to the mo meetings Treasurer for the poor for this year.

The committee to collect money for the poor Report they have collected & paid to the Mo Mee treasurer \$5.92 being the remainder of our proportion for the last year.

The committee to examine the Treasurers account Report the appointment Answered & is as follows.

We the committee appointed to examine the treasurers account have attended to the appointment & find there remains in his hands £1.4s.8d & we believe it will be necessary to raise £13 for this meeting's us for the present year. Augustus Rogers, Theodore Huntly & Benj Cody.

Senica Doan, Benjamin Cody & Wm Kitely are appointed to collect £13 for this meeting's us & pay it to this meetings Treasurer & Report quarterly the last quarter to be Raised by 5 mo.

One of the Rep to attend last mo mee Reports he attended.

Benjamin Cody & Thos A Lewis are appointed to collect an account of the no. of Children of an age suitable to attend school, the no. that do attend them & the character of the Schools in which they receive instruction & Report in 12th mo. next.

**Image 144****Left****Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 6th 10th 1853.**

The Representatives to atten last monthly mee Report they atten.

Elwood Bostwick & Senica Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report. this Meeting adjourns.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 10th of 11 mo. 1853.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly me Reports he attend.

Owen Phillips & William Kately are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing mo meet & Report.

Clayton Webb, Eleazar Lewis, Senica Doan & Benjamin Cody are appointed to furnish materials & Repair the meeting house & yard & Report the cost in 5th mo next.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of friends 8th of 12 mo. 53.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

Stephen Cody & Theodore Huntly are appointed representatives to attend the ensuing mo meeting & Report.

One of the Representatives to attend last mo meeting Reports he attend.

The committee to collect £13 for this meetings use Report they have collected £7.13s.2d & paid it to this meetings Treasurer & they continued to report Quarterly.

**Right**

Information is directed to the monthly meeting that this meeting has raised & paid \$5.92cts for the use of the poor.

The committee to collect and account of schools not being ready to report are continued.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 5 of 1st mo. 1854.**

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect an account of schools not being ready to report they are continued.

Clayton Webb & Benjamin Cody are appointed to ma the necessary alteration in the books of discipline as directed by the yearly mee.

Owen Phillips & Benjamin Cody are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 9th of 2 mo. 1854.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

Clayton Webb & Eleazar Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting & Report. they are directed to call on this meeting treasurer for 17s for the use of the Y meeting & pay it to the m meeting Treasurer. Information is directed to the mo. meeting.

The committee to collect an account of Schools Report as their are within the limits of this meeting 20 children of a suitable to attend Schools. 16 attend district Schools one Grammar School 1 friends B School 2 attend no School & information is directed to the m meeting. B Cody, T A Lewis.

**Image 145**

**Left**

The committee to make the alteration in the books of discipline as directed by the Extracts from the Y Meeting Report the appointment Answered. Information is directed to thee mo meetg.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 9th of 3rd mo. 1854.**

The Representatives to attend last mo meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect £13 for this meeting us Report they have collected £3.17s.5d & paid it to this meeting's Treasurer & they are continued to report in 5th month next.

Was produced to this meeting a request Signed Ira Webb which is as follows & is directed to the monthly meeting 3rd month 9th 1854.

Dear Friends, Having become convinced of your Religious principles & I trust duly considered the matter I hereby request to become a member of your society if you think me worthy. Ira Webb.

Was produced by the overseer the following compl against William Hollingshead & it is directed to the monthly meeting.

Wm Hollingshead has so far transgressed the good order of our Religious society as to marry a woman not in membership with friends by the assistance of a priest & has neglected the attendance of our religious meetn.

Signed Augustus Rogers Clayton Webb.

This meeting's Treasurer is directed to pay Augustus Rogers £1.5s for money that he advanced more than he collected for the building the meeting house at Whichurch.

### **Right**

Amos Doan & William Kitley are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & they are directed pay \$5 92cts to the monthly meetings treasurer for the use of the poor & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held 6 of 4th mo. 1854.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Reports they attended & paid the money as directed.

Amos Doan & Theodore Huntly are appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to dig graves & Report next month.

Samuel Pearson & Benjamin Cody are appointed representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 11th of 5th mo. 1854.**

The committee to bring forward the name of a friend to dig graves Report the name of Elwood Bostwick with which this meeting unites & he is accordingly appointed to that service for one year.

The representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended. [tilde]

The committee to collect £13 for this meetings use not being ready to report they are continued to report.

Benjamin Cody & Clayton Webb are appointe to agree with a Friend to take care of the meeting house & yard the ensuing year & call on this meet treasurer for £3 & settle with the friend for the past year & examine the treasurers accout &

### **Image 146**

#### **Left**

report what money will be necessary to be raised for the coming year & report next month.

Eleazar Lewis & John Rorke are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & they are directed to call on this meetings treasurer for \$5.92cts for the use of the poor & pay it to the mo. me treasurer & Report.

The committee to Repair the meeting house & yard not being ready to report they are continued to report next mo.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 8th of 6 54.**



The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

Theodore Huntly & Amos Doan are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing mo mee and Report.

The committee to collect £13 for this meeting Report the appointment Answered & they have collected £1.9s.5d & paid it to this meetings treasurer & there remains in their hands 8s & 7d & they are directed to pay the same to this meetings treasurer.

The committee to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting house & yard Report they have agreed with Elwood Bostwick for £3 with which this meeting eunites & is appointed for one year & the have settled with the friend for the pas year & they have examined the treasurers account & find a ballance on hand of £3.1s.7d & it will be necessary to rais £15 for this meetings use for the present year with which this meeting eunites.

#### **Right**

Thomas A Lewis, John Webb & Owen Phillips are appointed to collect £15 for this meetings use to report quarterly & the last to be collected by fifth mo next.

It was proposed in this meeting that Ira Webb pay 4pr & that Augustus Rogers quota be lowered from 9prc to 6prct with which this meeting concurs.

The representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended & paid the money as directed.

Augustus Rogers & Clayton Webb are appointed to propose to next meeting a friend to serve this meeting as clerk & Report.

The committee to repair the meeting house & yard Report some attention & they are continued to report next month.

The time for which the librarian was appointed being expired Eleazar Lewis is reappointed to that service for one year with which this meeting eunites.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 6th of 7th mo 1854.**

The committee to propose the name of a friend to serve this meeting for clerk Report they have agreed to propose Thomas A Lewis with which this meeting eunites & he is appointed for year to that service.

The committee to repair the meeting house & yard are continued.

One of the representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report he attended.

Clayton Webb & Benjamin Cody are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

#### **Image 147**

##### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 10th of 8th 54.**

The committee to repair the meeting house & yard Report the necessary Repairs for the present have been made & the cost thereof is £5.17s.6d & the committee are directed to call on this meetings treasurer for the above sum.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended & produced the following extrac.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 13th of 7th mo 1854,

The London epostles the extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting & some pamphlets were directed to the observance of the preparative meetings, the preparative meetings are directed to raise their proportions of \$1500 for the Yearly meetings use & pay it to this meeting Treasurer & forward information to this meeting Respecting Schools agreeable to the extracts from the Yearly Meeting. taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight.

Senica Doan & Benjamin Cody are appointed to collect an account of the children of a Suitable age to attend Schools the number that do attend & the character of the schools they attend & Report in 12th mo next.

Elwood Bostwick & Eleazar Lewis are appointed Rep to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.  
10th mo 5

Ira Webb & Owen Phillips are appointed Repres. to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report look over

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 7th of 9th mo 1854.**

The Queeries were all read in this meeting & answers prepared in writing to the usual 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting & the advices were also read.

Thomas Lewis & Augustus Rogers are appointed Rep to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & they are directed to call on this meetings treasurer for \$5.92 & pay it to the Treasurer of the monthly meeting & for the use of the poor & Report

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect £15 for this meeting use Report they have collected £10.15s & paid it to this meetings treasurer & they are continued for that service & to Report Quarterly.

Was produced to this meeting by the overseers a complaint against Asa Phillips which is as follows & is directed to the monthly meeting.

Asa Phillips has so far transgressed the good order of our religious society as to accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with friends by the assistance of a priest. Signed by the overseers Clayton Webb Senica Doan.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of friends held 5th of 10th mo. 1854.**

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended & paid the money as directed & the following was produced.

Yonge Street Monthly held 17th o 8th mo. 1854.

the preparative meetings are directed to raise their proportion of £15 for the use of the poor & pay it this meeting Treasurer quarterly. the first quarter to be paid ninth month next.

Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clk.

## **Image 148**

### **Left**

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting of Friends 9th of 11 mo. 1854.**

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended & produced the following extract.

At Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 12th of 10th mo. 1854.

The minutes of the Yearly meeting were directed to Observance of the Preparative Meetings.

Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight. Clk.

Theodore Huntly & Stephen Cody are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing & Report.

Elwood Bostwick is appointed to bank up the mee hous & purchase some stove pipe & Report the cost to mo meetg.

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting of Friends held 7th of 12th mo. 1854.**

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report he a[ttended].

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to 5 which are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting, the advices were also read.

Amos Doan & Benjamin Cody are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & they are directed to call on this meetings treasurer for \$5.92cts for the use of the poor also \$4.26 for the yearly meeting use & pay the above sums to the monthly meetings Treasurer.

The Friend to bank up the meeting hous & purchase some pipe Report the appointment Answered & it the cost thereof was 16s & 3d & he is directed to call on this meetings treasurer for the above sum.

The committee to collect £15 for this meetings Report they have collected 15 & paid to the treasurer of this meeting & they are continued to report Quarterly.

The committee to collect an account of the children of a suitable age to attend 22, 18 attend district Schools Report. Information is directed to the month.

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of friends held 11th of 1st mo. 1855,**

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended & paid the money as directed.

Thomas A Lewis & Ira Webb are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting of Friends held 8th of 2 mo. 55.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing (the advices were also read) & they are directed to the ensuing mo meeting.

Seneca Doan & Robert Weddel are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

### **Yonge Street Preparative meeting of Friends held 8th of 3 mo. 55.**

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

The committee to collect £15 for this meetings use not being ready to report are continued.

Amos Doan & Augustus Rogers are apointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & they are directed to call on this meetings treasurer for \$5.92cts for the poor & pay it to the monthly meeting trea & Report.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 5th of 4 mo. 1855.**

The committee to collect £15 for this meeting Report they have collected 19s & paid it to this meetings treasurer & they are continued to Report next month.

One of the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

Seneca Doan & William Kately are appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves & Report next mo.

John Webb & Eleazar Lewis are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report next mo. adjourned.

## **Image 149**

## **Left**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends 10 of 5 1855.**

The committee to collect £15 for this meetings use Report they have collected £1.7s & they are directed to pay it to this meetings treasurer & they are continued to Report next mo.

The committee to agree with a friend to dig graves Report they have agreed with Elwood Bostwick with which this meeting unites & is appointed to that service for one year.

The Representatives to attend last monthly meeting Report they attended.

Amos Doan & Clayton Webb are appointed to agree with a to have the care of the meeting house the ensuing year & they are directed to call on this meeting treasurer for £3 to pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house this year & examine the treasurers account & see what money will be required to be raised for this meetings use for the ensuing year & Report next month.

Augustus Rogers & Samuel Pearson are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & they are directed to call on this meetings treasurer for \$5.92cts & pay it to the monthly meetings treasurer for the use of the poor & Report next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 7th of 6 mo. 55.**

The Queries were all read in this meeting & Answers prepared in writing to 5 & they are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting the advices were also read.

Seneca Doan & Daniel H Rogers are appointed Representatives to attend the ensuing monthly meeting & Report.

#### **Right**

The committee to collect £15 for this meetings use Report they have collected £1.3s.9d & paid it to this meetings treasurer & they are continued to report next mo.

The committee to agree with a friend to take care of the meeting the present year Report they have agreed with Elwood Bostwick to have the care of it for one year & he is to have the Old School for his pay & they settled with the friend for the past year & examined the treasurers account & find a ballance in his hands of £2.2s.8d & it will be necessary to raise £17 for this meeting use this meeting unites with the above Reports.

Theodore Huntly, Daniel H Rogers & Ira Webb are appointed to collect £17 for this meetings use & pay it to this meetings treasurer & Report quarterly the last to be paid in 5th mo. next.

No Report from the Representatives to attend last monthly meeting they are continued to Report next month.

Clayton Webb & Amos Doan are appointed to bring propose the name of a friend to serve this meeting as for the ensuing year & Report.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 5th of 7th mo. 1855.**

The committee appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk propose the name of Ira Webb with which this meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The representatives to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The committee

#### **Image 150**

##### **Left**

appointed to collect £17 for this meeting's use report the appointment answered and there remains in their hands 14s.9d, which they are directed to pay to this meeting's Treasurer.

The representatives appointed to attend monthly meeting in 5th mo. report that they attended and paid the money as directed.

Was produced at this meeting Signed by the overseers a complaint against Thos A Lewis, which is as follows and is directed to the monthly meeting.

Thos A Lewis has so far transgressed the good order of our religious society as to accomplish his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest.

Signed by the Overseers Clayton Webb Seneca Doan.

Stephen Cody & John Webb are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

Clayton Webb, Seneca Doan and Augustus Rogers are appointed to make such necessary repairs as they may think proper in the shed belonging to this meeting and report the expense thereof in 10th next.

Adjourned to meet at the usual time next mo.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 8th month 1855.**

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

Came to this from the monthly meeting an extract directing the London Epistles and some pamphlets to the observance of the preparative meetings. They are directed to be distributed in the usual way.

#### **Right**

Augustus Rogers is directed to call this meeting's treasurer for \$6 for his service in cleaning the meeting house.

Eleazer Lewis and Thomas Moore are appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 9th Month 1855.**

The Queries were all read in this Meeting and answers prepared to the usual 5. They are directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The time for which the librarian was appointed being expired, Eleazer Lewis was appointed to that service for one year, with which this Meeting unites.

The committee appointed to collect £17 for this Meeting's use report that they have collected & paid to the Monthly Meeting Treasurer. They are continued.

#### **Image 151**

##### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 10th Month 1855.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

The committee to repair the shed not being ready to report are continued to report next month.

Daniel Rogers and Clayton Webb are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held 8th of 11th Month 1855.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended and produced to Extracts which are as follows. Viz.

"Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of friends held at Yonge Street the 13th of 9th Month 1855.

The Preparatives were directed to the observance of the Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting. They were also directed to raise their proportion of \$1500 for the Yearly Meeting's use and pay it to this Meeting's Treasurer and forward information respecting Schools agreeably to the Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting.

Taken from the Minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.”

## **Right**

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 18th of 10th Month 1855.

The Preparative Meetings were directed to raise their proportion of £17.10 and pay it to the treasurer of this Meeting by the last of the 5th Month.

Taken from the Minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clk.

The Committee to repair the shed not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

Benjn. Cody and Seneca Doan were appointed to collect an account of Schools agreeably to the Extracts from the Minutes of the Yearly Meeting and report in first Month next.

Owen Philips and Elwood Bostwick are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as representatives and report to next Meeting.

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 12th Month 1855.**

The queries were all read in this Meeting and Answers prepared in writing to the usual five, which are directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

The Committee to repair the shed not being ready to report are continued to report to next meeting.

The Representatives to collect £17 for this Meeting's use report that they have collected and paid to the treasurer \$11.20cts. They are continued to report quarterly.

## **Image 152**

### **Left**

Was produced to this Meeting a proposal of Marriage signed Samuel Rogers and Achsah? Cody which was directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Thomas Moore and William Kitely were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives.

They are directed to call on this Meeting's Treasurer for \$2.3cts for the use of the poor pay it to the treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 1st Month 1856.**

The Clerk being absent Benjamin Cody was appointed Clerk for the day.

The Committee to repair the Shed report that they have attended to the appointment and that the expense for repairing amounts to \$29.48. They are directed to call on the treasurer of this Meeting for that amount.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they attended and paid the money as directed.

Was produced to this Meeting by the Overseers a complaint against George Chantler, which is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Seneca Doan and Owen Phillips are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to ext Meeting.

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the \_\_\_\_ of 2nd Month 1856.**

The Queries were all read in this Meeting and answers prepared in writing which were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

## **Right**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.



John Webb and Eleazer Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives. They are directed to call on this Meeting's Treasurer for \$5.30cts for the Yearly Meeting's use and report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect an account of schools reports as follows.

We your committee appointed on the subject of Schools have attended thereto and find there is within the limits of this meeting 16 children of a suitable age to attend school 15 attend district schools and one attends Friends Boarding school. There is no family nor first day schools amongst us. Signed Seneca Doan Benjamin Cody. which is directed to the Monthly Meeting

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 3rd Month 1856.**

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

The committee to collect £17 for this Meeting's use report they have collected and paid to the treasurer 25.15cts. They are continued to report quarterly.

Was produced to this Meeting by the Overseers

### **Image 153**

#### **Left**

a complaint against Amos Hollingshead also one against Allen Cody, which are as follows and Amos Hollingshead has so far transgressed the good order of our religious society as to marry a woman not in membership with Friends.

Allen Cody has so far transgressed the good order of our society as to marry a woman not in membership with Friends

Signed Clayton Webb Seneca Doan.

They were directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Amos Doan and Elwood Bostwick were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives they were directed to call on this Meeting's Treasurer for \$6.47 1/2 cents for the use of the poor pay it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 4th Month 1856.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed. And produced an Extract from the minutes of the Monthly Meeting as follows.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Yonge Street 15th of 3rd Month 1856 The Treasurer of this Meeting is directed to pay Yonge Street Preparative Meeting 5/2 it being money over paid for the Yearly Meeting's use.

The complaints against Amos Hollingshead and Allen Cody are directed to be returned to Yonge

#### **Right**

Street Preparative Meeting. Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

The complaints against Amos Hollingshead and Allen Cody which were returned from the Monthly Meeting have added to them the following, Amos Hollingshead's marriage was accomplished by the assistance of a Methodist minister and Allen Cody's marriage was accomplished by the assistance of a Presbyterian Minister. They are directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Clayton Webb and Eleazer Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

Thomas Moore and Amos Doan were appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 5th Month 1856.**

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports that they both attended.

The committee appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves propose Elwood Bostwick with which this Meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year.

\_\_\_\_\_ and Stephen Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives they are directed to call on this meeting's treasurer for £6 & 7 1/2 for the use of the poor pay it to the treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

#### **Image 154**

##### **Left**

Clayton Webb and Seneca Doan are appointed to agree with a friend to take care of the Meeting house and report to next meeting.

Clayton Webb and Benjamin Cody are appointed to examine the treasurer's account ascertain the amount of money required to be raised for this meetings use the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 6th Month 1856.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing to the usual five. They are directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they both attended and paid the money as directed.

The Librarian is directed to call on the treasurer for \$2. to pay for printing some catalogues for the use of this meeting.

The committee appointed to take the necessary care of the Meeting house report they are agreed in proposing Augustus Rogers for the sum of \$22 with which this meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The committee appointed to examine the treasurers account report they have attended to appointment and find there remains in his hands the sum of \$6.43cts that there remains unpaid of the £17 for last year \$12.5cts and they would

##### **Right**

recommend that \$50 be raised the present year.

Amos Doan and Thos. Moore were appointed to collect \$50 for this meeting's use and report quarterly the last quarter to be paid in 5th Month next.

The committee appointed to collect £17 for this meeting's use report they have raised and paid to the treasurer \$8.40, they are continued to report next month.

Ws produced to this meeting by the overseers a complaint against Calvin Weddle, which is as follows.

Calvin Weddle has so far transgressed the good order of our Religious Society as to marry a woman not in membership with Friends contrary to the long established order of our Society.

It was directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The time for which the Clerk was appointed being nearly expired Daniel Rogers and William Kitley were appointed to propose to next meeting the name of a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk the ensuing year.

Seneca Doan and Thomas Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representative and report to next meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 7th Month 1856.**

The committee appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk report they are united in proposing Ira Webb with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The committee appointed to collect £17 for this meeting's use report they have collected & paid to the treasurer \$2.10cts. They are continued to

**Image 155**

**Left**

report next month.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they both attended.

Eleazer Lewis and Clayton Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 7th of 8th Month 1856.**

Came to this meeting an Extract as follows.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Yonge Street the 12th of 6th Mo. '56.

The Preparative Meetings were directed to raise their proportions of £17.10 for the use of the poor and pay it to this Meeting's Treasurer quarterly the first quarter to be paid in 9th Month next.

Taken from the Minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

The complaint against Calvin Webb was Referred to the Preparative Meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and produced the following Extract Viz.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 17th of 7th Month 1856.

The Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly meeting, the London Epistles and some Pamphlets were directed to the observance of the Preparative meetings. They were also directed to raise their proportions of \$1500 for the Yearly Meeting's use and pay it to the treasurer of this Meeting. Taken from the Minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

**Right**

The Committee appointed to collect £17 for this meeting's use not being ready to report were continued to Report next month.

The complaint against Calvin Waddel was referred to the Overseers.

Was produced to this Meeting by one of the Overseers a Complaint against Robert Wadelel as follows.

Robert Waddel has transgressed the good order of our Religious society by forsaking the attendance of our meetings and connecting himself with another Society and being immersed in water.

It was directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Amos Doan and Thomas Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 9th Month 1856.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual 5. They were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect £17 for the Meeting's use not being ready to report were continued.

Was produced to this meeting by the Overseers a complaint against Calvin Weddel which is as follows.

Calvin Weddel has transgressed the good order of our religious society by getting married unseasonably to a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Priest.

### **Image 156**

#### **Left**

It was directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meeting's use report they have collected and paid to the Treasurer of this meeting \$13.50cts they are continued to report quarterly.

Thomas Lewis and Zenos Rogers were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives. They were directed to call on the treasurer of this meeting for \$6.471/2cts for the use of the poor, pay it to the treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 10th Month 1856.**

The committee appointed to collect £17 for this meeting's use not being ready to report were continued to report next meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

Seneca Doan and John Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 11th Month 1856.**

The committee appointed to collect £17 for this meeting's use not being ready to report were continued

#### **Right**

to report to next meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting Report they attended.

Thomas Moore and Eleazer Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 12th Moth 1856.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing to the usual five which were directed to the Monthly Meeting, the advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect £17 for this Meeting's use report the remainder is collected which is \$1.55cts and that there was an overplus of \$6.40cts paid to this Meetings Treasurer.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The Representatives appointed to collect \$50 for this Meeting's use not being ready to report were continued to report to next Meeting.

Amos and Thos. A Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives. They were directed to call on the Treasurer of this Meeting for \$6.471/2cts for the use of the poor pay it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 8th of 1st Month 1857.**

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this Meeting's use report they have collected and paid \$15 to the Treasurer of this Meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

Thomas Moore and Benjamin Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

## **Image 157**

### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 2nd Month 1857.**

The queries were all read in this meeting with answers prepared in writing. They were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports he attended.

Samuel Peirson [sic] and Seneca Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives they were directed to call on this meeting's treasurer for \$6.66 for the Yearly Meetings use pay it to the treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 3rd Month 1857.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

Thomas Moore and Amos Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives they were directed to call on this meeting's treasurer for \$6.47 1/2 cts for the use of the poor pay it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meeting's use not being ready to report are continued.

Was produced to this Meeting by the Overseers an acknowledgement Signed William G Ray. It was directed to the Monthly Meeting.

The Meeting then adjourned.

### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 4th Month 1857.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meeting's use report they have collect \$21 and paid it to the treasurer of this meeting. They are continued to report in 5th Month.

Seneca Doan and Clayton Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 7th of 5th Month 1857.**

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meeting's use report the appointment answered and that there is an overplus of \$4.50 cts which has been paid to the treasurer of this meeting.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports he attended.

Was produced to this by the Overseers a complaint against Watson Hambleton as follows.

Watson Hambleton has transgressed the good order of our religious society by marrying a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a priest. Signed Clayton Webb Seneca Doan.

It is directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Clayton Webb, Benjamin Cody, Ira Webb and Thomas Moor were directed to call on the treasurer of this meeting for \$22 to pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting House the past year, to agree with

### **Image 158**

#### **Left**

a Friend to take care of the Meeting house the ensuing year, to agree with a Friend to dig graves the ensuing yr, to examine the treasurer's account and ascertain the amount of money which will require to be raised for this meeting's use and for necessary repairs on the meeting house and shed the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

Elwood Bostwick and Amos Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as representatives. They were directed to call on this meeting's treasurer for \$6.471/2cts for the use of the poor pay it to the treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 6th Month 1857.**

The queries have all been read in this Meeting & Answers prepared in writing to the usual five. They were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The Advices were also read.

The committee appointed to pay the Friend for taking care of the Meeting House and yard report the appointment answered they have agreed with Elwood Bostwick to dig graves the coming year with which this Meeting unites. They find in the treasurers hands \$24.82 and recommend that \$00 be raised for this meeting's use the ensuing year with which this meeting unites they are continued to agree with a Friend to take care of the Meeting House and yard the ensuing year to make the necessary repairs on the house and shed and report to next meeting they are directed to take the necessary care of the meeting house and yard until next meeting.

#### **Right**

Thomas A Lewis and Owen Doan were appointed to collect \$50 for this meeting's use and report quarterly.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

The time for which the Clerk was appointed being nearly expired Clayton Webb and Owen Phillips were appointed to propose to next meeting some Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk the ensuing year.

Stephen Cody and Eleazer Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 7th Month 1857.**

The committee appointed to agree with a Friend to take care of the Meeting house and yard the ensuing year report they agreed with Elwood Bostwick for \$22 with which this Meeting unites. They are continued to make the necessary repairs and report.

The committee appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to serve this Meeting as Clerk the ensuing year propose that of Ira Webb with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.



Seneca Doan and Thomas Moore are appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next Meeting.

This Meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Image 159**

##### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 8th Month 1857.**

The committee appointed to make the necessary repairs on the house and not being ready to report were continued to report next meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they both attended.

Zenos Rogers and Clayton Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 9th Month 1857.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual five. They were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to make the necessary repairs on the Meeting house and Shed not being ready to report were continued to report to next meeting.

One of the Representatives appointed to last Monthly Meeting reports they both attended and produced an extract from the Monthly meeting held at Tecumseth in 7th Mo. directed the London Yearly Meeting's Epistle to the observance of this Meeting.

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meeting's use report they have collected \$21.50cts and paid it to treasurer of this meeting they are continued to report quarterly.

Benjamin Cody and Amos Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting. The meeting then adjourned.

##### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 8th of 10th Month 1857.**

The committee appointed to make the necessary repairs on the meeting house and shed report them made and the cost thereof is \$47.55. They were directed to call on the treasurer of this meeting for that amount.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports they both attended.

Ira Webb and Eleazer Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

Came to this meeting an extract from the monthly meeting held in 8th month with information that the acknowledgement from Wm G Ray was returned to him.

Was produced to this meeting an acknowledgement signed Wm G Ray. it was directed to the monthly meeting.

Was produced to this meeting by one of the overseers an acknowledgement signed Joseph Sing It was also directed to the monthly meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 11th Mo. 1857.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and produced the Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting.

Thomas Moore and Samuel Pearson were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting

#### **Image 160**

## **Left**

as our Representatives and report to next meeting. The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 12th Month 1857.**

The clerk being absent Seneca Doan was appointed for the day.

The queries have all been read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing to the usual five. They were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

Came to this meeting the following Extracts viz.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 15th of 10th Mo. 1857.

The Extracts from the Minutes and minutes of the Yearly Meeting together with some pamphlets were directed to the observance of the Preparatives. They were directed to raise their proportion of \$1750 for the Yearly Meetings use and pay it to this meeting's treasurer and forward information to this meeting respecting schools as directed by the Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting. Also the acknowledgement forwarded to this meeting syned Joseph Sing was directed to be returned to him. Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

Benjamin Cody and Thomas Moore were appointed to forward the necessary information respecting schools as required by the Yearly Meeting and report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect \$50 this meeting's use report they have collected and paid to the treasurer of this meeting \$8 they are continued to report quarterly.

## **Right**

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly meeting report they both attended.

Amos Doan and Augustus Rogers were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting. The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends the 7th of 1st Month 1858.**

The committee appointed to forward information respecting schools not being ready to report were continued to report to next Meeting.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Thomas A Lewis and Theodore Huntly were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting. The meeting then adjourned to meet as heretofor.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 2nd Month 1858.**

The queries have all been read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing. They were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to forward information respecting schools report as follows.

We the committee appointed respecting schools as required by the Yearly Meeting report that there are within the limits of this Meeting 19 children of suitable age to attend school

## **Image 161**

### **Left**

all of which are receiving their education at district schools except one which is attending Friend Boarding school no family of first day schools not any under the care of Meetings amongst us. Benjamin Cody Thomas Moore.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and produced an Extract from the Monthly Meeting directing the London Epistles and some pamphlets to the observance of this Meeting.

Seneca Doan and Eleazer Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives they were directed to call on the treasurer this Meeting for \$7.77 for the YM's use pay it to the treasurer of the M.M. and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 3rd Month 1858.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

Was produced to this meeting by one of the overseers a complaint against Peter Edwards as follows. Peter Edwards has transgressed the good order of our religious society by marrying a woman not of membership with Friends, by the assistance of one called a christian minister. Signed Clayton Webb Seneca Doan.

#### **Right**

The Committee appointed to collect %50 for this meeting's use not being ready to report were continued to report to next meeting.

Owen Phillips and Elwood Bostwic[k] were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 8th of 4th Month 1858.**

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meetings use report that they have collected \$1.5cts they are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The time for which the Friend was appointed to dig graves being nearly expired Clayton Webb and Amos Doan were appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves and report to next meeting.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired this meeting is united in appointing Eleazer Lewis to that service for one year.

Thos. Moore and John Webb were appointed were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 6th of 5th Month 1858.**

The committee appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves report they have agreed

#### **Image 162**

##### **Left**

with Elwood Bostwic[k] with which this meeting unites.

The representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meetings use report they collected \$13.50 they are continued.

Seneca Doan, Clayton Webb and Benjn. Cody were appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of the Meeting house and yard the ensuing year – to examine the treasurers account & ascertain how much money will require to be raised for this meetings use the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

They are directed to call on the treasurer of this meeting for \$22 and pay the Friend for taking care of the meeting house and yard the past year.

Was produced to this meeting by one of the overseers a complaint against Charles Hambleton Junior, as follows – Charles Hambleton Junr. has transgressed the good order of our

Religious society by marrying a woman not in membership with Friends by the assistance of one called a christian minister – It was directed to the monthly meeting.

Dennis Doan and William Kately were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our

### **Right**

Representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 6th Month 1858.**

The Clerk being absent Thomas A. Lewis was appointed Clerk for the day.

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing to the usual five – They were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

The Committee appointed to examine the treasurer's account and agree with a Friend to take care of the meeting House the ensuing year and settle with the Friend for the that service the past year Report they have settled with the Friend for that service last year, they have also agreed with Elwood Bostwick to take care of the meeting house the ensuing year for \$22 and appoints him to that service for one year with which this meeting unites.

They find a balance of \$2 due the treasurer and that their remains \$5.50 uncollected of last year's account – they are not prepared to report what amount will be required the ensuing year – They are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

Owen Phillips and Benjamin Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Image 163**

#### **Left**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friend held the 8th of 7th Mo. 1858.**

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meetings use not being ready to report were continued.

The committee appointed to ascertain the amount of money which will require to be raised the present year not being ready to report were continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

The time for which the clerk was appointed being expired Seneca Doan and Benjamin Cody were appointed to propose to next meeting a Friend to serve this meeting as Clerk the ensuing year.

Thomas Moore and William Kately were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 8th Month 1858.**

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meetings use not being ready to report were continued.

The committee appointed to ascertain the amt of money which will require to be raise the present year report the sum of \$40 with which this meeting unites and appoints Owen Phillips, Seneca Doan and Eleazer Lewis Junr. to collect that amount and report quarterly, the last quarter to be paid in 6th Month next.

### **Right**

The committee appointed to propose to this meeting the name of a Friend to serve as clerk offer the name of Ira Webb with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they both attended and produced the minutes of the Yearly Meeting.

Amos Doan and Clayton Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting held the 9th of 9th Mo. 1858.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual five – They were directed to the ensuing Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read. The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meetings use report that nothing has been collected since last meeting they are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

Came to this meeting an Extract from the monthly meeting of 7th Month as follows, “Yonge street Monthly Meeting of friends held at Tecumseth the 15th of 7th Month 1858.

The Representatives were directed to raise their proportion of \$1600 for the yearly meetings use and pat it to this meetings treasurer and forward information relative to schools agreeably to Extracts from minutes of the Yearly Meeting. Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight.

#### **Image 164 Left**

Benjamin Cody and Amos Doan were appointed to forward the information respecting schools agreeably to the Extract and report in 12th Month.

Zenos Rogers and Eleazer Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting. – The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 7th of 10th Month 1858.**

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meetings use report that none has been collected since last meeting they are continued.

No report from the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting.

Thomas Moore and Amos Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting. This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 11th Month 1858.**

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meetings use last year report that they have collected \$4 and paid it to the treasurer of this meeting they are continued.

One of the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting in 9th Mo. reports that he attended.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meetings use report that none has been collected they are continued.

#### **Right**

Thomas A Lewis and Samuel Pearson were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 12th Month 1858.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual five – They were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meeting's use last year report that none has been collected since last meeting they are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

The committee appointed to forward information respecting schools report that their are 18 children of a suitable age to attend school 16 are attending district schools and 2 are receiving instruction at home – It was directed to the monthly meeting.

Daniel Rogers and Benjamin Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

**Image 165**

**Left**

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 1st Month 1859.**

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meeting's use last year report that none has been collected since last year they are continued.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they both attended.

Zenos Rogers and John Webb were appond to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 2nd Month 1859.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing (as follows)

They were directed to the M. Meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect \$50 for this meetings use last year report they have collected \$2.50 cents one dollars over the amount required they are directed to pay it to the treasurer of this meeting.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports they both attended and produced an Extract from the monthly meeting directing the London Yearly Meetings Epistles to the observance of this Meeting.

**Right**

The Committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meetings use report they have collected \$12 they were directed to pay it to this Meetings Treasurer.

Clayton Webb and Eleazer Lewis Junr. were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives they were directed to call on this meeting's Treasurer for \$7.11 for the Yearly Meetings use pay it to the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet att the usual time next month.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 3rd Month 1859.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

Seneca Doan and Samuel Pearson were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next Meeting.



### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 7th of 4th Month 1859.**

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports they both attended.

Daniel Rogers and Thomas Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Image 166**

#### **Left**

The time for which the Friend was appointed to dig graves being nearly expired Amos Doan and Clayton Webb were appointed to agree with a Friend for that purpose and report to next meeting.

The Meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 5th Mo. 1859.**

One of the representatives appointed to attend last Monthly meeting reports he attended the other gave a reasonable excuse for not attending.

The committee appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves ensuing year report that they have agreed with Elwood Bostwick for that service with which this meeting unites.

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meetings use report that they collected \$8.40 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer. They are continued to report to next meeting.

The times for which the Friend was appointed to take care of the meeting house and yard being nearly expired Benjn. Cody and Clayton Webb were appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of the meeting house and yard the ensuing year – to call on the treasurer for \$22 and settle with the Friend for that service the past year – to examine the treasurer's account and ascertain that amount of money will be required the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

#### **Right**

Thomas Moore and Amos Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 6th Month 1859.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual five. They were directed to the Monthly Meeting. The Advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this Meetings use report they have collected \$9.20 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer they are continued to report to next Meeting.

The committee appointed to agree with a Friend to take care of the meeting house and yard report they have agreed with Elwood Bostwick for \$22 dollars 6 dollars to be paid when the meeting house is cleaned and the remainder at the end of the year with which this meeting unites. – they have examined the treasurer's a/c and there is now due him \$4.28 – that there is \$19.60 of last years quota uncollected and recommend that \$45 be raised the present year with which this meeting unites and appoints Amos Doan and Thomas A. Lewis to collect 45 dollars for this meetings use and report quarterly.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired this meeting is united in appointing Eleazer Lewis to that service for one year.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended and produce

## **Image 167**

### **Left**

produce an Extract from the monthly meeting directing the preparatives to raise their proportion of \$50 for that meeting's use and pay it to their Treasurer.

Seneca Doan and Thomas Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives they are directed to call on the Treasurer of this meeting for \$18.50 for the monthly meeting's use pay it to that meetings Treasurer and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 7th of 7th Month 1859.**

The Clerk being absent Benjamin Cody was appointed Clerk for the day.

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meeting's use report they have collected \$4.20. They are directed to pay it to the Treasurer – the committee were continued.

The Treasurer is directed to pay Elwood Bostwic[k] \$6 past pay for taking care of the meeting house.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended and paid \$18.50cts as directed.

Came to this meeting by way of the Overseers a complaint against John Rorke Junr. which was directed to the Monthly Meeting.

Came to this by way of the Overseers a request to be received into membership signed William Mackie? which was directed to the Mo. meeting.

### **Right**

Amos Doan and William Kately were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 8th Month 1859.**

The time for which the Clerk was appointed being expired Amos Doan and Zenos Rogers were appointed to propose to next meeting a Friend to serve as Clerk this ensuing year.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they and produced an Extract from that meeting as follows –

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 14th of 7th month 1879.

The Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting were directed to the observance of the preparative meetings and they were directed to raise their proportion of \$1700 for the yearly meetings use and pay it to this meetings treasurer and forward information in regard to schools etc. agreeably to the Extracts to this meeting in twelfth month next.

Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

## **Image 168**

### **Left**

Seneca Doan and John Webb were appointed to forward information in regard to schools agreeably to the Extracts from the monthly meeting and report in twelfth month next.

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meeting's use report they have collected \$3.60 they were directed to pay it to the Treas they were continued.

They recommended the following revision of quotas to be raised on all money raised by members of this meeting viz.

Owen Phillips, Eleazer Lewis, Clayton Webb and John Webb each 8 pr cent – Stephen Cody, Theodore Huntly, Lydia Rogers, Sarah Rogers and Ira Webb each 5 pr cent – Thos. Moore,

Thos. a Lewis, Samuel Pearson, William Kitley, Amos Doan, Ebenezer Doan, Zenos Rogers, Benjamin Cody and Seneca Doan each 4 per Cent – Anna Brooks and Mary Millard each 3 pr cent – Allen Cody, Asa Phillips, Eleazer Lewis Junr., Clarkson Hambleton, Saml Rogers and Mary Rogers each 2 pr cent.

Signed Owen Phillips, Seneca Doan, Benjamin Cody, Eleazer Lewis Junr. which was united with

### **Right**

Clayton Webb and Owen Phillips were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 8th of 9th Month 1859.**

The Committee appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to serve as Clerk propose that of Ira Webb with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual five. They were directed to the monthly meeting – The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meeting's use last year inform that they were not ready to report they were continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this Meetings use not being ready to report were continued.

Amos Doan and Samuel Pearson were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report

### **Image 169**

#### **Left**

to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 10th Month 1859.**

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meetings use last year report that have collected \$3.20 they are directed to pay it to the treasurer they were continued.

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meetings use not being ready to report were continued.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports that he attended.

Clayton Webb and Eleazer Lewis Junr. were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

Benjn. Cody and Clayton Webb were appointed to repair the fences enclosing the meeting house, yard and grave yard and report the cost thereof in 12th month next.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 11th Month 1859.**

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meetings use last year report they have collected \$2 and paid it to the Treasurer. They are continued.

### **Right**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meetings use report they have collected \$14.85cts and paid it to the Treasurer they are continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended and produced an Extract from the minutes of that meeting directing the Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting and some books to the observance of this meeting.

Amos Doan and Thomas Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 8th of 12th Month 1859.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing to five they were directed to the ensuing monthly meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meetings use last year inform they are not ready to report they were continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended.

Owen Phillips and Daniel Rogers were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to forward information respecting schools report that there are 23 children of a suitable age to attend school 22 attend district schools and one attends Friends Boarding school at Vernon Springs. The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time.

#### **Image 170**

##### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 1st Month 1860.**

The committee appointed to collect \$40 for this meetings use last year report the appointment answered.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports they both attended.

The committee appointed to repair the fence enclosing the meeting house yard and grave yard inform attention they are continued to report in sixth month next.

John Webb and Seneca Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 2nd Month 1860.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended and produce an Extract from that meeting as follows

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 12th of 1st Mo. 1860

The Book of discipline as Revised and the London Epistle were directed to the preparative meetings. The discipline to go into unto soon as received The preparatives were directed to Raise their proportion of \$20 for the Quarterly Meetings use and pay it to that meeting's Treasurer and report in 6th month next. Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clk.

##### **Right**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared as follows. They were directed to the ensuing Monthly Meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meetings use report they have collected \$12 and paid it to the Treasurer – they are continued to report quarterly.

Came to this meeting a note from the Representative meeting requesting the Preparative Meetings to furnish them with a list of the books in our libraries. Agreeably to the

above Benjamin Cody, Seneca Doan and Eleazer Lewis were appointed to make out a list of books in this meetings library and hand it to our member of that meeting & report it to next M.

Amos Doan and Thos. Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives. they were directed to call on the this meetings Treasurer for #7.56 for the Yearly Meetings pay it to that Meeting's Treasurer and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 8th of 3rd Mo. 1860.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

The committee appointed to make out a list of Books in this Meeting's Library report they have made out one they are continued.

#### **Image 171**

##### **Left**

Thomas A Lewis and Benjamin Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of friends held the 5th of 4th Month 1860.**

The committee appointed to make out a list of books in this Meeting's Library and hand it to the member of the Representatives meeting report that it has been forwarded.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended.

Seneca Doan and Thomas Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 5th month 1860.**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and produce an Extract from that meeting, as follows,

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of friends held at Tecumseth the 12th of 4th Month 1860.

The Preparatives were directed to raise their Proportion of \$50 for the use of the poor and pay it to this meeting's treasurer in next month.

Taken from the Minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

##### **Right**

The Committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use report they have collected \$5.60 they were directed to pay it to the treasurer they are continued.

The time for which the Friend was appointed to dig graves being expired Benjamin Cody and Clayton Webb were appointed to agree with a Friend for that service the ensuing year.

The present grave digger is continued on month longer they were also appointed to agree with a Friend to take the necessary care of the Meeting House and yard the ensuing year to settle with the friend for that service the past year and to Examine the treasurer's account and ascertain what amount of money will be required the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

Zenos Rogers and Samuel Pearson were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives. they were directed to call on this meeting's Treasurer for \$18.50 for the use of the poor pay it to the Treasurer of that meeting and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 7th of 6th Month 1860.**

The Clerk being absent Benjn. Cody was appointed clerk for the day.

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use report that they have collected \$4.50 since last meeting they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer They are continued.

## **Image 172**

### **Left**

The committee appointed to agree with a Friend to dig graves report that they have agreed with Elwood Bostwick with which this unites and he is appointed to that service for one year – The committee also report that they have agreed with William Doan to take care of the Meeting House and Yard the ensuing year for the sum of \$22 - \$6 to be paid as soon as the House is cleaned and the remainder at the end of the year with which this meeting unites.

They also propose that \$100.- be raised for this meeting's use \$50 to be raised as soon as can be collected the remainder to be collected quarterly.

Seneca Doan and Thomas Moore were appointed to collect \$100 for this meeting's use in accordance with the above report and pay it to this meeting's Treasurer.

The committee is continued to settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting House the past year also to settle with the Treasurer and report next meeting.

No report from the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting.

Seneca Doan and Thomas A Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives they are directed to call on this meeting's Treasurer for \$4.44 for the quarterly meeting's use pay it to

### **Right**

the Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at usual time next month.

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 7th Mo 1860.**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use inform they are not ready to report. They are continued.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this Meeting's use report that they have collected \$39 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer. They are continued.

The committee appointed to settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting House and Examine the Treasurer's account report the service performed and that there is \$16.13 due the Treasurer.

No report from the Representatives appointed to attend Monthly Meeting in 5th Mo.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they attended and the money was paid as directed.

The committee appointed to repair the fence enclosing the Meeting house yard and grave yard report the service performed and that the cost thereof was \$33.84 they were directed to call on Treas for that amount & settle the bill.

The Treasurer is directed to pay William Doan \$6 in part for taking care of the Meeting House.

Owen Phillips and Clayton Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting

## **Image 173**

### **Left**

as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

Was produced to this meeting a parcel of Books and documents presented by the Representatives Meeting accompanied by circular as follows.



## **Right**

Thomas Moore, Ira Webb and Benjn. Cody were appointed to distribute those documents agreeably to the instructions in the circular.

The Librarian is directed to take charge of the Books.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 8th Month 1860.**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use report that they have collected \$2.60 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer. They are continued.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this meeting's use report that they have collected \$11 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer and are continued to report quarterly.

The Treasurer informs that William Doan has been paid as directed.

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report they and produced an Extract from the Monthly Meeting as follows.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 12th of 7th Month 1860.

The Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting were directed to the observance of the Preparative's they are directed to raise their proportion of \$2000 for the Yearly Meeting's use and pay it to this Meeting's Treasurer and report as heretofore in regard to schools.

Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

## **Image 174 = Image 173**

**Left includes answers to 3 queries in a different hand and incomplete.**

**Image 175 = 174 where Left completes Queries for 5 answers in another hand.**

**Perhaps the queries included in the Image 176 minutes cover for the inserted copy. ?**

## **Image 176**

### **Left**

Benjamin Cody and Ira Webb were appointed to forward information in regard to schools and report in 12th month.

The Representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting in 5th month report that they attended and the money was paid as directed.

The time for which the clerk was appointed being nearly expired Amos Doan and Owen Phillips were appointed to propose to next meeting the name of a Friend serve as Clerk the ensuing year.

Thomas Moore and Seneca Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

## **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 9th Month 1860.**

The committee appointed to propose to this meeting the name of a Friend serve as clerk propose that of Ira Webb with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to 6 of them, as follows  
Ans to the first. Friends are careful to attend all our Meetings for religious worship and discipline although some Friends are deficient especially in the middle of the week. The hour is mostly observed Not quite clear of unbecoming behaviour and some care taken.

## **Right**

Ans 2nd Friends are preserved in love one towards another if differences arise care is taken speedily to end them and Friends do avoid and discourage talebearing and detraction.

Ans 3rd We believe Friends do endeavour to train up their children and those of other Friends under their care in the principles of christian religion as professed by us and in the plainness and simplicity of dress language and deportment which it enjoins.

We believe Friends do endeavour to be good examples in these respects themselves and to guard their children and all others under their care against corrupt conversation and the reading of pernicious books.

Ans 4th Most Friends are diligent in reading the Holy Scriptures in their families collectively.

Ans 5 Friends do avoid the use of distilled spirituous liquors except for purposes strictly medicinal as far as appears none to charge with frequenting taverns or of attending places of diversion.

Ans 9 Care is mostly taken seasonably to deal with offenders we trust in the spirit of meekness and agreeably to our discipline.

They are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this Meeting's use inform that they are not ready to report they are continued.

## **Image 177**

### **Left**

The Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting report that they attended.

The times for which the Librarian was appointed being expired Eleazer Lewis is appointed to that service for one year.

Amos Doan and Zenos Rogers were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 10th Month 1860.**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use informed that they are not ready to report they are continued.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports that they both attended.

John Webb and Thomas Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

This Meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 8th of 11th Mo. 1860.**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use not being ready to report were continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this meeting's use inform that nothing has been collected since last report they were continued.

Seneca Doan and Eleazer Lewis Junr. were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 12th month 1860.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual six – They were directed the ensuing monthly meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use report that they have collected \$2.25 they are directed to pay it to the Tr.

### **Image 178**

#### **Left**

They are continued.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports that they both attended.

An Extract was produced to this meeting from the monthly meeting held in 10th month as follows –

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held the 18th of 10th month 1860.

The Extracts from the minutes and minutes of the Yearly Meeting were directed to the observance of the Preparatives. Taken from the Minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

The Committee appointed to forward information respecting schools & agreeably to the directions of the Yearly meeting Report that there are 18 children belonging to this meeting of a suitable age to attend school all of whom are receiving their Education at common district schools – No family of first day schools nor schools under the care of friends amongst us.

Amos Doan and Clayton Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 1st Month 1861.**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use inform that nothing has been collected since last meeting they are continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

Thomas Moore and Zenos Rogers were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of friends held the 7th of 2nd Month 1861.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared as follows, They were directed to the ensuing monthly meeting. The advices were also read.

Ans 1st Friends are careful to attend all our meetings for religious worship and discipline although some Friends are deficient therein the hour is nearly observed not quite clear of unbecoming behaviour in them and some care taken.

Ans 2nd We believe Friends are preserved in love one towards another when differences arise care is taken to end them and Friends do

### **Image 179**

#### **Left**

avoid and discourage talebearing and detraction as far as appears.

Ans 3rd Friends do endeavour to train up their children and those of other Friends under their care in the principles of christian religion as professed by us and in the plainness and simplicity of dress language and deportment which it enjoins although deviations are apparent Friends are mostly good examples in these respects themselves they do endeavour to guard their children and all others under their care against corrupt conversation and the reading of pernicious Books.

Ans 4th The Holy Scriptures are read in Friends families but not as diligent by all collectively as would be desired.

Ans 5th Friends do avoid the use of distilled spirituous liquors except for purposes strictly medicinal and are clear of frequenting taverns and attending places of diversion as far as appears.

Ans 6th The circumstances of the poor have been inspected some relief afforded we know of none that need assistance in employment their children and all others under our care are properly educated for the ordinary duties of life.

Ans 7th Friends are clear of complying with military requisitions and of paying and fine or tax instead thereof.

Ans 8th Friends appear just in their dealings and punctual in fulfilling their engagements and are careful conduct their business as becomes our religious profession and when any give occasion for fear on those accounts they are seasonably laboured with for their preservation and recovery.

Ans 9th Care is taken seasonably to deal with offenders we trust in the spirit of meekness and agreeably to our discipline.

### **Right**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use report none has been collected since last meeting, they are continued.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this meeting's use report that they have collected \$6 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer. They are continued to report quarterly.

The clerk was directed to forward information to the monthly meeting that one firstday school has been put in operation since our report on school was sent up.

One of the representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports that they both attended An Extract was produced from that meeting, as follows

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting held att Tecumseth the 17th of 1st month 1861

The London Epistles being rec'd and read in this meeting were directed to the observance of the Preparative meetings.

Theodore Huntly and Thos. A. Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives they are directed to call on the Treasurer of this meeting for \$8.64cts for the Yearly Meeting's use pay it to the Monthly Meeting's Treasurer and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Image 180**

#### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 7th of 3rd Month 1861.**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meetings use not being ready to report were continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report they attended and paid the money as directed.

Came to this meeting by way of the overseers a complaint against Asa Rogers as follows

#### **Complaint**

Asa Rogers has transgressed the good order of our religious Society by marrying a woman not in membership with Friends.

Clayton Webb Seneca Doan

It was directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

Eleazer Lewis Junr. and Seneca Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 4th Month 1861.**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meeting's use inform they are not ready to report they are continued.

**Right**

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

Eleazer Lewis and John Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives they are directed to call on the Treasurer of this meeting for 24 cents for the Yearly Meeting's use pay it to the Treasurer of the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

This Meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 5th Month 1861.**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meetings use not being ready to report were continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended not paying the money as directed they were continued.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this meetings report that they have collected \$11 and paid it to the Treasurer they are continued.

Seneca Doan and Thos. Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

Benjamin Cody and Clayton Webb were appointed to examine the Treasurer's account ascertain what amount of money will be required for this meetings use the ensuing year – To settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house and yard the past year and agree with a Friend for that service the ensuing year and report to next meeting.

**Image 181****Left**

The time for which the Friend was appointed to dig graves being nearly expired Owen Phillips and Eleazer Lewis Junr. were appointed to propose to next meeting a Friend for that service the ensuing year.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of friends held the 6th of 6th Month 1861.**

The committee appointed to collect \$45 for this meetings use inform that none has been collected since last meeting – They are released.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports that they both attended.

The committee appointed to examine the Treasurer's account ascertain what amount of money will be required for this meeting's use the ensuing year To settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house and yard the past year and agree with a Friend for that service the ensuing year – report that they have settled with the Friend for taking care of the mett and yard the past year and paid him \$16 in full and that they have agreed with William Doan for that service the ensuing year for \$11 - \$6 to be paid when the house is cleaned and the balance at the end of the year with which this meeting unites. The committee are continued.

The committee appointed to propose to this meeting a Friend to dig graves not being ready to report were continued.

**Right**

Thomas A Lewis and Stephen Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this meeting's use report that they have collected \$15 and paid it to the Treasurer they are continued.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 7th mo. 1861.**

The committee appointed to examine the Treasurers account and ascertain what amount of money will be required for this meetings use report that there is in the treasurers hands \$6 and that \$80 will be required the present year with which this meeting unites.

Benjamin Cody and Eleazer Lewis Junr. were appointed to collect \$80 for this meetings use \$50 to be raised by 12th mo. next.

The committee appointed to propose to this meeting a Friend to dig graves inform attention they are continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this meetings use reports that they have not recd any since last meeting they are continued.

Clayton Webb and John Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Image 182**

##### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 8th of 8th month 1861.**

The Clerk being absent Seneca Doan was appointed for the day.

The committee appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to dig graves were continued.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for meetings use report that they have not rec'd any since last meeting they were continued.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

Was received from the monthly meeting the following Extract

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Tecumseth the 18th of 7th month 1861

The preparatives were directed to raise their proportion of \$233.331/3 and pay it to this meetings treasurer for the purpose of building a Meeting house at Mariposa. Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

Theodore Huntly and Samuel Pearson were appointed representatives to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to the usual time next month.

##### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 9th Mo. 1861.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared six of them as follows.

Ans 1st All our meetings for religious worship and discipline are attended but not so fully by some Friends as would be desired especially in the middle of the week – the hour nearly observed not quite clear of unbecoming behaviour in them and some care taken.

Ans 2nd Friends are preserved in love one towards another when differences arise care is taken to end them and Friends ? discourage talebearing and detraction as far as appears.

Ans 3rd Friends do endeavour to train up their children and those of other Friends under their care in the principles of the christian religion as professed by us and in the plainness and simplicity of dress language and deportment which it enjoins – yet there are deviations. Friends



are generally good examples in these respects themselves they do endeavour to guard their children and all others under their care against corrupt conversation and the reading of pernicious Books.

Ans 4th Friends are diligent in reading the Holy Scriptures but not as collectively in their families as would be desired.

### **Image 183**

#### **Left**

Ans 5th Friends do avoid the use of distilled spirituous liquors except for purposes strictly medicinal and are clear of frequenting taverns and of attending places of diversion as far as appears.

Ans 9th Care is taken seasonably to deal with offenders we trust in the spirit of meekness and agreeably to our discipline.

They were directed to the monthly meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to dig graves inform attention they are continued.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this meetings use report that they have collected \$7 and paid it to the Treasurer they were continued.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports that they both attended.

The time for which the clerk was appointed being expired Amos Doan and Thos. Moore were appointed to propose to next meeting a Friend to serve as clerk the ensuing year.

Benjin Cody and John Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of friends held the 10th of 10th month 1861.**

The committee appointed to bring forward the name of a Friend to dig graves propose Eleazer Lewis Junr. with which this meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this meetings use report that none has been collected since last meeting – they were continued.

The committee appointed to propose to this meeting a Friend to serve as clerk the ensuing year propose Ira Webb with which this meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

Came to this meeting by way of the Overseers a complaint against Julius Huntly which was as follows – Julius Huntly has transgressed the good order of our religious society by marrying a woman not in membership with Friends. It was directed to the ensuing monthly meeting.

The Treasurer is directed to pay William Doan \$6 in part for taking care of the Meeting House.

Thomas Moore & Theodore Huntly were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Image 184**

#### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 7th of 11th month 1861.**

The committee appointed to collect \$100 for this meetings use report that they have collected \$4 they were directed to pay it to the Treasurer they are released.

The representatives apointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended and produce an Extract from that meeting as follows.

At Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of friends held at Tecumseth the 17th of 10th Mo. 1861.

The Extracts from the minutes and minutes of the Yearly meeting were directed to the observance of the Preparative meetings they were also directed to raise their proportion of \$3600.00 for the Yearly Meetings use and pay it to this meetings Treasurer.

Taken from the minutes Benjamin Cody Clerk for the day.

Amos Doan and Clayton Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

## **Right**

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 5th of 12th month 1861.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to the usual six as follows.

Ans 1st Friends are careful to attend all our meetings for religious worship and discipline although a slackness appears in some friends The hour is nearly observed not quite clear of unbecoming behaviour.

Ans 2nd We believe Friends are preserved in love one towards another if differences arise care is taken speedily to end them and friends do avoid and discourage talebearing and detraction as far as appears.

Ans 3rd Friends do endeavour to train up their children and those of other Friends under their care in the principles of the christian religion as professed by us and in the plainness of simplicity of dress language and deportment which it enjoins although there are deviations most Friends are good examples in these respects themselves and they do endeavour to guard their children and all others under their care against corrupt conversation and the reading of pernicious books.

4th Friends are dilligent in reading the Holy Scriptures in their families but not by all as collectively as desired.

## **Image 185**

### **Left**

Ans 5th Friends do avoid the use of distilled spirituous Liquors except for purposes strictly medicinal and are clear of frequenting taverns and of attending places of diversion as far as appears.

Ans 9th Care is taken seasonably to deal with offenders we trust in the spirit of meekness and agreeably to our discipline –

They were directed to the ensuing monthly meeting – The Advices were also read.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

The committee appointed to collect \$80 of this meeting's use report that they have collected \$55 and paid it to the Treasurer. They are continued to report in third month next.

Zenos Rogers and William Kately were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives. They were directed to call on the Treasurer of this meeting for \$51.80 pay it to the Treasurer of the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 1st Month 1862.**

No report from the Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting they were continued.

Amos Doan and Benjn Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our

### **Right**

Representatives and report to next meeting.

The Treasurer was directed to pay Alfred Rogers \$1 for repairs done by him on the shed belonging to the Meeting House.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 2nd Month 1862.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared as follows

Ans 1st all our meetings for religious worship and discipline are attended although there is a slackness in some friends. The hour is nearly observed not quite clear of unbecoming behaviour and some care taken.

Ans 2nd Friends generally preserved in love one towards another if differences arise care is taken to end them and Friends do avoid and discourage talebearing and detraction as far as appears.

Ans 3rd Friends do endeavour to train up their children and those of other Friends under their in the principles of the Christian religion as professed by us and in the plainness and simplicity of Dress language and deportment which it enjoins although deviations are apparent most Friends are good examples in these respects themselves they do endeavour to guard their children and all those under their care against corrupt conversation and the reading of pernicious books.

Ans 4th Friends are dilligent in reading the Holy Scriptures in their families but all collectively.

Ans 5th Friends do avoid the use of distilled spirituous liquors except for purposes strictly medicinal and are clear of attending places of diversion as appears.

### **Image 186**

#### **Left**

Ans 6th The circumstances of the poor have been inspected and some relief offered none having needed advice or assistance in suitable employment. These children and all others under our care are properly educated for the ordinary duties of life.

Ans 7th Friends are clear of complying with millitary requisitions and are clear of paying and fine or tax instead thereof as far as appears.

Ans 8th Friends appear just in their dealings and punctual in fulfilling their engagements and are careful to conduct their business as becomes our religious profession and when any give occasion for fear on these accounts they are timely laboured with for their preservation and recovery.

Ans 9th Care is taken seasonably to deal with offenders we trust in the spirit of meekness and agreeably to our discipline.

They are directed to the ensuing monthly meeting. The advices were also read.

No report from the representatives appointed to attend the monthly meeting in 12th month they were continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

Eleazer Lewis Junr. and Seneca Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives they were directed to call

### **Right**

on the Treasurer of this meeting for \$15.99 for the yearly meetings use pay it to the Treasurer of the monthly meeting and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 6th of 3rd Month 1862.**

No report from the representatives appointed to attend monthly meeting in 12th month.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended and the money was paid as directed –

An Extract was produced from the monthly meeting held in 1st month last directing the London Extracts to the observance of this meeting.

The committee appointed to collect \$80 for this meetings use report that they have collected \$9.60 they were directed to pay it to the Treasurer they were continued.

Thos. Moore and Thos. A. Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

Benjamin Cody, Clayton [Webb], Eleazer Lewis, John Webb and Seneca Doan were appointed to examine the foundation of the House, make an estimate of the probable cost necessary to be made on the house and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

**Image 187**

**Left**

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 4th Month 1862.**

No report from the representatives appointed to attend monthly meeting in 12th month.

The committee appointed to collect \$80.00 for this meetings use report that they have collected \$4.00 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer – They are continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

The committee appointed to examine the meeting house etc not being ready to report were continued.

Came to this meeting by way of the Overseers a complaint against Eli Hollingshead as follows

Eli Hollingshead has transgressed the good order of our religious society by accomplishing his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends. Signed Clayton Webb Seneca Doan

It was directed to the monthly meeting.

Was produced at this meeting a request to be joined in membership with Friends signed John W Bogart which is as follows

Eastwillimbury 9th of 4th Mo. 1862

To Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of Friends

I request to become a member of the Society of Friends if you find me worthy. John Bogart

It was directed to the Monthly Meeting.

**Right**

Eleazer Lewis Junr. and Alfred Rogers were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

**Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 8th of 5th Month 1862.**

No report from the representatives appointed to attend monthly meeting in 12th month.

The committee appointed to collect \$80 for this meetings use report that they have collected one Dollar they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer. They are continued.

The committee appointed to examine the meeting house & inform attention they are continued.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last Monthly Meeting reports that they both attend.

Thomas Moore, Amos Doan and Thomas A Lewis were appointed to call on the Treasurer for \$16 and settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting house and yard the past year and agree with a Friend for that service the ensuing year.

Also to examine the Treasurers account ascertain what amount of money will be required for the Meetings use the ensuing year and report.

Amos Doan and Seneca Doan were appointed to attend the monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Image 188**

Minutes from Arnoldi Haight of the Monthly Meeting spread over Image 187 Preparative Minutes.

### **Image 189**

Ditto but the MM minutes are different.

### **Image 190**

#### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of friends held the 5th of 6th Month 1862.**

No report from the Representatives appointed to attend monthly meeting in 12th month last.

The committee appointed to collect \$80 for this meetings use report that they have collected \$2. - and paid it to the Treasurer they are continued.

The committee appointed to examine Meeting House etc. and ascertain the probable cost of repairs necessary to be made report that they have estimated the cost at \$350.

This meeting proposes to raise \$87.50 that is  $\frac{1}{4}$  of said sum that the Monthly and quarterly Meeting each raise \$131.25 i.e.  $\frac{3}{8}$  of the whole.

The committee appointed to settle with the Friend for taking care of the meeting house and agree with a Friend for that service the ensuing year to settle with the Treasurer and ascertain what amount of money will be required the ensuing year inform attention they are continued with the care of the Meeting House.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

John Webb and Thomas Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

This Meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Right**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 10th of 7th Month 1862.**

One of the Representatives appointed to attend Monthly Meeting in 12th month last informs that he attended and paid the money as directed a satisfactory reason was given for the absence of the other.

The committee appointed to collect \$80.00 for this meeting's use report that they have collected \$1.20 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer they are continued.

The committee appointed to settle with the Friend for taking care of the Meeting House etc. report that they have settled with the friend for taking care of the meeting House for the past year – that they have agreed with William Doan for that service until 6th month next for \$22.00 \$6 to be paid when the meeting House is cleaned – that they have settled with the Treasurer and find 47.80 in his hands and \$8.40cts uncollected of last years ? and that \$220 will be required for this meetings use the ensuing year with which this meeting unites and appoints Thomas Moore, Amos Doan and John Webb to collect that amounts the whole to be paid in 12th month next.

The Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

Clayton Webb and Eleazer Lewis were appointed to attend the ensuing Monthly Meeting as our Representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

## Image 191

### Left

#### **Yonge street Preparative Meeting of friends held the 7th of 8th Mo 1862.**

The committee appointed to collect \$80 for this meeting's use inform that they have not collected any since last meeting they are continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended and produced an Extract from that meeting as follows.

Yonge Street Monthly Meeting of friends held at Tecumseth the 17th of 7th Month 1862

The Preparative Meetings were directed to raise their proportion of \$1700 for the Yearly Meetings use and their proportions of \$350 for the purpose of repairing the meeting house at Yonge Street and pay it to this meetings treasurer in 12th month next.

The money for the quarterly meeting is \$25.00 that for the monthly meeting is 443.161/5 that for the preparative is \$116.662/8 (Total \$185.731/3)

The preparatives were also directed to forward the following information in regard to schools The Yearly Meetings Money is \$7.531/5

The number of children between 5 & 16 years of age

“ “ “ “attending school under care of Friends  
“ “ “ “schools taught by m ?

family schools

“ “ “ attending district or mixed schools

[dittos as above] not attending any school and whether they are receiving instruction at home also the number of

### Right

also the number of schools under the care of meetings

“ “ Firstday schools

Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight Clerk.

Thomas Moore and Benjn Cody were appointed collect an account of Children of a suitable age to attend school etc agreeably to the Extract from the Monthly Meeting and report in 12th month next.

Asa Phillips and Seneca Doan were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 9th Month 1862.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared in writing they were directed to the monthly meeting. The advices were also read.



The committee appointed to collect \$80 for this meetings use inform that they are not ready to report they are continued.

One of the Representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting reports that they both attended.

The time for which the clerk was appointed being nearly expired Thos. Moore and Amos Doan were appointed to propose to next meeting a friend for that service the ensuing year.

John Webb and Owen Kitley were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

## **Image 192**

### **Left**

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 9th of 10th Month 1862.**

The committee appointed to propose to this meeting a Friend to serve as Clerk the ensuing year propose Ira Webb with which this meeting unites and appoints him to that service for one year.

The committee appointed to collect \$80.00 for this meetings use report that they have collected \$5.80 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer they are continued.

The representative appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

Thomas A Lewis and Stephen Cody were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The time for which the Friend was appointed to dig graves being expired Thomas Moore and Clayton Webb were appointed to propose to next meeting a Friend for that service the ensuing year the present grave digger is continued one month longer.

This meeting adjourns to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friend held the 6th of 11th month 1862.**

The committee appointed to collect \$80.00 for this meeting's use inform that none has been collected since last meeting they are continued.

The representatives appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

### **Right**

The committee appointed to propose to this meeting a Friend to dig graves not being ready to report were continued the present grave digger was continued one month longer.

Amos Doan and Clayton Webb were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives and report to next meeting.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

#### **Yonge Street Preparative Meeting of Friends held the 11th of 12th Month 1862.**

The queries were all read in this meeting and answers prepared to 6 of them as follows – they were directed to the ensuing monthly meeting. The advices were also read.

The committee appointed to collect \$80 for this meetings use report that they have collected and paid \$2.00 they are directed to pay it to the Treasurer and are continued.

The committee appointed to propose to this meeting a friend to dig graves inform attention they are continued. The present gravedigger is continued one month longer.

The committee appointed to attend last monthly meeting report that they attended.

An Extract was produced from the Monthly Meeting held in 10th month as follows

Yonge Street monthly meeting of Friends held the 17th of 10th month 1862

The Extracts from the minutes in minutes

## **Image 193**

### **Left**

of the Yearly Meeting were directed to the observation of the preparative meetings. Taken from the minutes by Arnoldi Haight clerk.

The committee appointed to collect \$220.00 for this meetings use report that they have collected and paid \$85.00 to the Treasurer they are continued.

The time for which the Librarian was appointed being expired Eleazer Lewis was appointed to that service for one year.

Benjn Cody and Thomas Moore were appointed to attend the ensuing monthly meeting as our representatives they were directed to call on the Treasurer for \$69.062/3 for the monthly meetings use and pay it to that meetings Treasurer and report.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at the usual time next month.

### **Right**

**[Blank – the end]**